

# CALENDAR 1937

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	JULY	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	31	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FEB.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	AUG.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	28	...	...	...	...	...	...		29	30	31	...	...	...	...
MAR.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	SEPT.	...	...	1	2	3	4	...
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31	...	...	...		26	27	28	29	30	...	...
APRIL	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	OCT.	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30	...		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		31	...	...	...	...	...	...
MAY	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	NOV.	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		28	29	30	...	...	...	...
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JUNE	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	DEC.	...	...	1	2	3	4	...
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	27	28	29	30	...	...	...		26	27	28	29	30	31	...

## THE EXCELSIOR DIARY

FOR

1 9 3 7



x 24

No. E531/79 F

National Blank Book Company  
Hoyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.



## THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name.....S. H. T. P. E. N. A. K. P. E. S. ....

Residence.....1018 Madison Ave  
New York 17, N.Y.

Business Address.....406 Park St  
New York 17, N.Y.

Tel. No. (Home).....499-59 (Bus.).....494-1960

Automobile Driver's License No.....

Automobile Registration No.....

M'trs No.....Engine No.....

Automobile Insurance.....

Size of Hat.....Gloves.....

Hosiery.....Collar.....

Shoes.....Sleeve Length.....

Weight.....Height.....

Waist Meas.....Chest Meas.....

Bank Book No.....Safe Dep. Box.....

Notify in case of Accident.....

Fraternal Organizations.....

### Important Data:

Anniversaries.....

Birthdays.....

# Church Calendar

1937

## JANUARY

1. Circumcision
3. 2nd after Christmas
6. Epiphany
10. 1st after Epiphany
17. 2nd "
24. Septuagesima
25. Conversion of St. Paul
31. Sexagesima

## FEBRUARY

2. Purification
7. Quinquagesima
10. Ash Wednesday
14. 1st in Lent
17. Ember Day
19. " "
20. " "
21. 2nd in Lent
24. St. Matthias
28. 3rd in Lent

## MARCH

7. 4th in Lent (Mid-Lent)
14. 5th in Lent (Passion Sunday)
21. 6th in Lent (Palm Sunday)
22. Monday in Holy Week
23. Tuesday in Holy Week
24. Wednesday in Holy Week
25. Maundy Thursday—Annunciation

26. Good Friday
27. Easter Even
28. Easter Day
29. Monday in Easter Week
30. Tuesday in Easter Week

## APRIL

4. 1st after Easter (Low Sunday)
11. 2nd after Easter
18. 3rd " "
25. 4th " " (St. Mark)

## MAY

1. Sts. Philip & James
2. 5th after Easter (Rogation Sunday)
3. Rogation Day
4. " "
5. " "
6. Ascension Day
9. Sunday after Ascension
16. Whitsunday (Pentecost)
17. Monday in Whitsun Week
18. Tuesday in Whitsun Week
19. Ember Day
21. " "
22. " "
23. Trinity Sunday
30. 1st after Trinity

# Church Calendar

1937

## JUNE

6. 2nd after Trinity
11. St. Barnabas
13. 3rd after Trinity
20. 4th " "
24. Nativity of St. John Baptist
27. 5th after Trinity
29. St. Peter

## JULY

4. 6th after Trinity
11. 7th " "
18. 8th " "
25. 9th " " (St. James)

## AUGUST

1. 10th after Trinity
6. Transfiguration
8. 11th after Trinity
15. 12th " "
22. 13th " "
24. St. Bartholomew
29. 14th after Trinity

## SEPTEMBER

5. 15th after Trinity
12. 16th " "
15. Ember Day
17. " "
18. " "
19. 17th after Trinity
21. St. Matthew
26. 18th after Trinity
29. St. Michael and all Angels

## OCTOBER

3. 19th after Trinity
10. 20th " "
17. 21st " "
18. St. Luke
24. 22nd after Trinity
28. St. Simon and St. Jude
31. 23rd after Trinity (Hallowe'en)

## NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
2. All Souls' Day
7. 24th after Trinity
14. 25th " "

21. Next before Advent
25. Thanksgiving
28. 1st in Advent
30. St. Andrew

## DECEMBER

5. 2nd in Advent
12. 3rd " "
15. Ember Day
17. " "
18. " "

19. 4th in Advent
21. St. Thomas
25. Christmas
26. 1st after Christmas (St. Stephen)
27. St. John Evangelist
28. Holy Innocents

## Legal Holidays

### Holidays observed in all States

January 1 —New Year's Day  
 February 22—Washington's Birthday  
 July 4 —Independence Day  
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day  
 Last Thursday in Nov.—Thanksgiving  
 December 25—Christmas Day

Ala....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 9, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Alaska..	Feb. 12, March 30, May 30, Oct. 18.....
Ariz....	Feb. 14, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Ark....	Jan. 19, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Cal....	Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Colo....	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Conn....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Del....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
D. C....	May 30.....
Fla....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Ga....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, April 26, June 3, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Hawaii..	May 30, June 11, Nov. 11.....
Idaho..	May 30, June 15, Oct. 15, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Ill....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Ind....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Iowa..	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Kan....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Ky....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 10, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
La....	Jan. 8, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, 3rd Tuesday in April, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Me....	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Md....	March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Mass....	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Mich....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....

## Legal Holidays

Minn....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Miss....	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, (Oct. 1).....
Mo....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Mont....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Neb....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Nev....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31, Election Day.....
N. H....	Last Thursday in April, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
N. J....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
N. M....	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day.....
N. Y....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
N. C....	Jan. 19, April 12, May 10, May 20, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
N. Dak..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Ohio....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Okl....	May 30, Election Day.....
Ore....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Pa....	Feb. 12, March 4, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
R. I....	May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
S. C....	Jan. 19, June 3, Election Day, Dec. 28.....
S. Dak..	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Tenn....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Texas..	March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Utah....	Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Vt....	May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Va....	Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Wash....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
W. Va....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Wis....	May 30, Election Day.....
Wyo....	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day.....

Holidays in Parenthesis ( ) are not Observed by  
 all the Banks.

Holidays falling on Sunday observed the day after.  
 Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable  
 day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable  
 day before.



1937

## January

1937

Moon Phases	BOSTON			NEW YORK			WASHINGTON		
	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.
Last Quar.	4	9	22	M.	9	22	M.	9	22
New Moon	12	11	47	M.	11	47	M.	11	47
First Quar.	19	3	2	A.	3	2	A.	3	2
Full Moon	26	6	15	A.	6	15	A.	6	15

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Const.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
1	F	♏	7 30	4 38	9 58	4 7	24 44	9 58	7 35	5 10	1 10
2	S	♏	7 30	4 30	11 1	4 7	25 44	11 07	7 35	6 10	5 58
1. Day's Length—9h. 10m.—9h. 20m.—10h. 4m.											
3	M	♏	7 30	4 40	morn	5 7	25 44	morn	7 35	7 11	5 4
4	T	♏	7 30	4 41	0 2	5 7	25 44	0 0	7 35	8 0	0 49
5	W	♏	7 30	4 42	1 1	6 7	25 44	0 59	7 35	8 0	0 49
6	T	♏	7 30	4 43	2 2	6 7	25 44	1 58	7 35	9 1	1 44
7	F	♏	7 30	4 44	3 2	6 7	25 44	2 57	7 35	10 2	2 39
8	S	♏	7 30	4 45	4 0	7 7	25 44	3 55	7 35	11 3	3 34
9	M	♏	7 30	4 46	4 56	7 7	24 51	4 50	7 35	12 4	4 28
2. Day's Length—9h. 18m.—9h. 28m.—10h. 8m.											
10	T	♏	7 30	4 47	5 47	8 7	24 52	5 41	7 35	13 5	5 19
11	W	♏	7 30	4 48	6 31	8 7	24 53	6 27	7 35	14 6	6 6
12	T	♏	7 30	4 49	sets	8 7	24 54	sets	7 35	15 7	sets
13	F	♏	7 30	4 50	6 12	9 7	23 53	6 15	7 35	16 8	6 30
14	S	♏	7 30	4 51	7 21	9 7	23 54	7 23	7 35	17 9	7 33
15	M	♏	7 30	4 52	8 30	10 7	23 55	8 31	7 35	18 10	8 36
16	T	♏	7 30	4 53	9 40	10 7	22 56	9 40	7 35	19 11	9 39
3. Day's Length—9h. 29m.—9h. 39m.—10h. 17m.											
17	W	♏	7 30	4 54	10 50	11 7	22 57	10 48	7 35	20 12	10 43
18	T	♏	7 30	4 55	morn	11 7	21 55	11 50	7 35	21 13	11 49
19	F	♏	7 30	4 57	0 2	11 7	20 52	morn	7 35	22 14	morn
20	S	♏	7 30	4 59	1 14	11 7	20 53	1 10	7 35	23 15	0 55
21	M	♏	7 30	5 0	2 26	11 7	19 50	2 21	7 35	24 16	2 2
22	T	♏	7 30	5 1	3 36	12	19 51	3 31	7 35	25 17	3 9
23	W	♏	7 30	5 2	4 40	12	17 18	4 34	7 35	26 18	4 12
4. Day's Length—9h. 42m.—9h. 51m.—10h. 25m.											
24	T	♏	7 30	5 4	5 35	12	17 15	5 30	7 35	27 19	5 8
25	F	♏	7 30	5 6	6 22	12	17 15	6 17	7 35	28 20	6 50
26	S	♏	7 30	5 7	7 6	13	17 15	7 6	7 35	29 21	7 52
27	M	♏	7 30	5 8	8 13	13	17 15	8 13	7 35	30 22	8 54
28	T	♏	7 30	5 9	9 40	13	17 15	9 40	7 35	31 23	9 56
29	W	♏	7 30	5 10	10 44	13	17 15	10 44	7 35	32 24	10 58
30	T	♏	7 30	5 11	11 47	13	17 15	11 47	7 35	33 25	11 60
5. Day's Length—9h. 58m.—10h. 4m.—10h. 36m.											
31	S	♏	7 30	5 11	12 48	14	17 15	12 48	7 35	34 26	12 37

1937

## February

1937

Moon Phases	BOSTON			NEW YORK			WASHINGTON		
	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.
Last Quar.	3	7	4	M.	7	4	M.	7	4
New Moon	11	2	34	M.	2	34	M.	2	34
First Quar.	17	10	50	A.	10	50	A.	10	50
Full Moon	25	2	43	M.	2	43	M.	2	43

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Const.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
1	M	♏	7 14	5 14	11 48	7 11	5 17	11 45	6 55	5 33	11 32
2	T	♏	7 13	5 15	morn	7 10	5 19	morn	6 55	5 34	morn
3	W	♏	7 12	5 17	0 48	7 9	5 20	0 44	6 54	5 35	0 27
4	T	♏	7 11	5 18	1 47	7 8	5 21	1 40	6 54	5 36	1 22
5	F	♏	7 10	5 19	2 43	7 7	5 22	2 38	6 53	5 36	2 16
6. Day's Length—10h. 14m.—10h. 20m.—10h. 47m.											
6	S	♏	7 8	5 22	4 25	7 5	5 25	4 20	6 51	5 38	3 58
7	M	♏	7 7	5 23	5 9	7 4	5 26	5 43	6 50	5 39	4 44
8	T	♏	7 5	5 24	5 47	7 3	5 27	6 25	6 49	5 40	5 26
9	W	♏	7 4	5 26	sets	7 2	5 28	sets	6 49	5 41	sets
10	T	♏	7 3	5 27	6 14	7 1	5 30	6 15	6 48	5 42	6 22
11	F	♏	7 2	5 28	7 25	6 59	5 31	7 26	6 47	5 43	7 7
12	S	♏	7 1	5 30	8 38	6 57	5 32	8 37	6 46	5 44	8 31
7. Day's Length—10h. 33m.—10h. 37m.—11h. 0m.											
13	M	♏	6 58	5 31	9 51	6 56	5 33	9 49	6 45	5 45	9 40
14	T	♏	6 57	5 32	11 4	6 55	5 35	11 10	6 45	5 45	10 47
15	W	♏	6 56	5 33	morn	6 53	5 36	morn	6 43	5 46	11 55
16	T	♏	6 55	5 35	0 17	6 52	5 37	0 13	6 42	5 47	morn
17	F	♏	6 53	5 36	1 27	6 51	5 38	1 22	6 41	5 48	1 1
18	S	♏	6 52	5 37	2 32	6 49	5 39	2 27	6 40	5 49	2 1
19	M	♏	6 49	5 38	3 20	6 48	5 41	3 24	6 39	5 50	3 2
8. Day's Length—10h. 51m.—10h. 56m.—11h. 13m.											
20	T	♏	6 49	5 40	4 17	6 46	5 42	4 12	6 38	5 51	3 54
21	W	♏	6 47	5 41	5 14	6 45	5 43	5 11	6 37	5 51	4 37
22	T	♏	6 46	5 42	6 14	6 44	5 44	6 10	6 36	5 52	5 16
23	F	♏	6 44	5 43	7 13	6 42	5 45	7 05	6 34	5 53	6 13
24	S	♏	6 43	5 45	8 13	6 41	5 47	8 05	6 33	5 54	6 31
25	M	♏	6 41	5 46	9 13	6 39	5 48	9 05	6 32	5 55	7 28
26	T	♏	6 39	5 47	10 13	6 38	5 49	10 05	6 31	5 56	8 25
9. Day's Length—11h. 10m.—11h. 14m.—11h. 26m.											
27	S	♏	6 38	5 48	11 13	6 36	5 50	11 05	6 30	5 56	9 22









1937		July												1937	
		Moon Phases			BOSTON			NEW YORK			WASH TON				
		Last Quar.			7 13 12 A.			8 3 M.			11 12 A.				
		New Moon			15 4 36 M.			4 36 M.			4 36 M.				
		First Quar.			23 7 45 M.			7 45 M.			7 45 M.				
		Full Moon			30 1 47 A.			1 47 A.			1 47 A.				
		Last Quar.			30 1 47 A.			1 47 A.			1 47 A.				
Day of Month		Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States							
Day of Week		Sun rises sets rises			Sun rises sets rises			Sun rises sets rises							
Moon's Cons.		h m h m h m			h m h m h m			h m h m h m							
1		4 26 7 40 11 39			4 32 7 35 11 41			4 55 7 12 11 53							
2		4 27 7 40 11 39			4 32 7 35 11 41			4 55 7 12 11 53							
3		4 27 7 40 11 39			4 32 7 35 11 41			4 55 7 12 11 53							
27.		Day's Length—15h. 12m.—15h. 1m.—14h. 10m													
4		4 28 7 40 11 39			4 33 7 34 11 40			4 56 7 12 11 54							
5		4 29 7 39 11 40			4 34 7 34 11 40			4 57 7 12 11 54							
6		4 29 7 39 11 40			4 34 7 34 11 40			4 57 7 12 11 54							
7		4 29 7 39 11 40			4 34 7 34 11 40			4 57 7 12 11 54							
8		4 29 7 39 11 40			4 34 7 34 11 40			4 57 7 12 11 54							
9		4 29 7 39 11 40			4 34 7 34 11 40			4 57 7 12 11 54							
10		4 29 7 39 11 40			4 34 7 34 11 40			4 57 7 12 11 54							
28.		Day's Length—15h. 4m.—14h. 54m.—14h. 11m.													
11		4 33 7 37 9 33			4 38 7 32 9 34			4 59 7 10 9 31							
12		4 33 7 37 9 33			4 38 7 32 9 34			4 59 7 10 9 31							
13		4 34 7 36 10 24			4 39 7 31 10 25			5 10 9 10 33							
14		4 35 7 36 10 24			4 40 7 31 10 25			5 10 9 11 6							
15		4 36 7 35 11 51			4 41 7 30 11 52			5 11 9 11 41							
16		4 37 7 34 11 54			4 42 7 29 11 55			5 12 9 10 18							
17		4 38 7 34 11 54			4 42 7 29 11 55			5 12 9 10 18							
29.		Day's Length—14h. 55m.—14h. 45m.—14h. 4m.													
18		4 38 7 33 10 30			4 43 7 28 10 35			4 7 8 0 57							
19		4 39 7 32 10 21			4 44 7 28 10 35			4 7 8 0 57							
20		4 40 7 32 10 21			4 45 7 27 10 35			4 7 8 0 57							
21		4 41 7 31 10 21			4 46 7 26 10 35			4 7 8 0 57							
22		4 42 7 30 10 21			4 47 7 25 10 35			4 7 8 0 57							
23		4 43 7 29 10 21			4 47 7 25 10 35			4 7 8 0 57							
24		4 44 7 28 10 21			4 48 7 24 10 35			4 7 8 0 57							
30.		Day's Length—14h. 42m.—14h. 34m.—13h. 50m.													
25		4 45 7 27 8 10			4 49 7 23 8 15			8 7 4 0 14							
26		4 46 7 26 8 10			4 50 7 22 8 15			8 7 4 0 14							
27		4 47 7 25 9 14			4 51 7 21 9 15			8 9 20							
28		4 48 7 24 9 43			4 52 7 20 9 45			10 7 5 55							
29		4 49 7 23 10 16			4 53 7 19 10 20			11 7 10 31							
30		4 50 7 22 10 54			4 54 7 18 10 58			11 17							
31		4 51 7 21 11 38			4 54 7 17 11 43			12 6 59 10 18							

1937		August												1937						
		Moon Phases			BOSTON			NEW YORK			WASHINGTON									
		New Moon			D. 6, H. 37, M.			H. 7, 37, M.			H. 7, 37, M.									
		First Quar.			13 9 28 A.			9 28 A.			9 23 A.									
		Full Moon			21 7 47 A.			7 47 A.			7 47 A.									
		Last Quar.			28 6 54 A.			6 54 A.			6 54 A.									
Day of Month		Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States												
Day of Week		Sun rises sets rises			Sun rises sets rises			Sun rises sets rises			Sun rises sets rises									
Moon's Cons.		h m h m h m			h m h m h m			h m h m h m			h m h m h m									
31.		Day's Length—14h. 28m.—14h. 20m.—13h. 45m.																		
1	S	☾	4 59	7 30	10 31	6	4 56	7 16	10 35	5	13 6	58	10	5	3					
2	M	☾	4 59	7 30	10 31	6	4 57	7 15	10 36	5	14	6	59	11	4					
3	T	☾	4 59	7 30	10 31	6	4 57	7 16	10 35	5	14	6	59	11	4					
4	W	☾	4 55	7 16	10 41	6	4 59	7 13	10 45	5	15	6	56	11	3					
5	T	☾	4 56	7 13	10 53	6	5	07	12	35	5	16	6	55	11	5				
6	F	☾	4 57	7 14	sets	6	5	17	10	sets	5	16	6	54	sets					
7	S	☾	4 56	7 13	7 33	6	5	27	9	32	5	17	6	53	7	28				
32.		Day's Length—14h. 14m.—14h. 0m.—13h. 34m.																		
1	S	☾	4 59	7 11	8 46	6	5	37	8	7	9	16	52	8	1	1				
2	M	☾	5	07	10	8 46	6	5	37	7	8	17	53	8	3	2				
3	T	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
4	W	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
5	T	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
6	F	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
7	S	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
8	M	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
9	T	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
10	W	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
11	T	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
12	F	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
13	S	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
14	M	☾	5	07	10	7	9	8	53	5	16	59	51	9	5	3				
33.		Day's Length—13h. 56m.—13h. 50m.—13h. 50m.—13h. 22m.																		
1	S	☾	5	67	9	12	53	5	4	9	6	59	11	58	5	23	45	moon		
2	M	☾	5	77	0	moon	4	5	10	6	57	moon	5	23	45	44	09	2		
3	T	☾	5	86	59	0	4	5	11	6	57	0	4	25	44	3	11	1		
4	W	☾	5	10	6	57	1	3	9	4	52	6	54	4	44	5	62	2	5	
5	T	☾	5	11	6	56	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
6	F	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
7	S	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
8	M	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
9	T	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
10	W	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
11	T	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
12	F	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
13	S	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
14	M	☾	5	12	6	53	3	3	4	4	53	6	53	3	4	43	5	66	4	1
34.		Day's Length—13h. 37m.—13h. 32m.—13h. 11m.																		
1	S	☾	5	14	6	51	6	50	3	5	16	4	48	6	49	5	37	38	6	45
2	M	☾	5	15	6	50	7	18	3	5	18	4	47	6	49	5	36	37	6	45
3	T	☾	5	16	6	48	7	47	2	5	18	4	47	5	49	5	35	36	7	57
4	W	☾	5	17	6	46	8	29	2	5	19	4	46	5	49	5	34	35	8	26
5	T	☾	5	18	6	46	8	29	2	5	19	4	46	5	49	5	34	35	8	26
6	F	☾	5	18	6	45	8	26	2	5	20	4	44	5	30	33	9	36	9	37
7	S	☾	5	19	6	43	9	37	1	5	21	4	41	9	42	5	31	34	10	5
8	M	☾	5	20	6	41	10	47	0	5	22	3	39	10	3	31	30	10	55	
35.		Day's Length—13h. 19m.—13h. 15m.—12h. 57m.																		
1	S	☾	5	22	6	40	11	55	0	5	23	3	38	11	30	5	32	29	11	54
2	M	☾	5	22	6	38	moon	0	5	24	3	36	moon	5	33	28	30	12	57	
3	T	☾	5	23	6	37	0	30	0	5	25	3	35	0	35	33	27	0	57	

1937

September

1937

Moon Phases	BOSTON			NEW YORK			WASHINGTON		
	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.	D.	H.	M.
New Moon	4	5	53 A.	5	53	A.	5	53	A.
First Quar.	12	3	57 A.	3	57	A.	3	57	A.
Full Moon	20	6	32 M.	6	32	M.	6	32	M.
Last Quar.	27	0	43 M.	0	43	M.	0	43	M.

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cncl.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	W	☐	5 24	6 35	2 39	5 20	6 33	1 43	5 34	6 25	2 3
2	T	☐	5 25	6 33	2 49	5 27	6 31	2 57	5 35	6 24	3 8
3	T	☐	5 26	6 31	3 59	5 28	6 30	4 1	5 35	6 23	4 12
4	W	☐	5 27	6 30	sets	5 29	6 28	sets	5 36	6 21	sets

36. Day's Length—12h. 59m.—12h. 58m.—12h. 43m.

5	S	☐	5 29	6 28	6 26	5 30	6 26	6 27	5 37	6 20	6 30
6	M	☐	5 30	6 26	6 34	5 31	6 25	6 56	5 37	6 19	7 3
7	T	☐	5 31	6 24	7 22	5 32	6 23	7 25	5 38	6 17	7 37
8	W	☐	5 32	6 23	7 53	5 33	6 22	7 56	5 38	6 16	8 13
9	T	☐	5 33	6 21	8 27	5 34	6 20	8 31	5 39	6 15	8 51
10	W	☐	5 34	6 19	9 46	5 35	6 18	9 5	5 40	6 13	9 31
11	W	☐	5 35	6 18	9 46	5 36	6 16	9 51	5 40	6 12	10 14

37. Day's Length—12h. 40m.—12h. 38m.—12h. 30m.

12	S	☐	5 36	6 16	10 35	5 37	6 15	10 40	5 41	6 11	11 3
13	M	☐	5 37	6 14	11 29	5 38	6 13	11 34	5 42	6 10	11 56
14	T	☐	5 38	6 12	morn	5 39	6 12	morn	5 43	6 8	morn
15	W	☐	5 39	6 11	0 26	5 40	6 10	0 30	5 43	6 7	0 50
16	T	☐	5 40	6 9	1 27	5 41	6 8	1 31	5 44	6 5	1 47
17	W	☐	5 41	6 7	2 32	5 42	6 7	2 35	5 44	6 4	2 47
18	W	☐	5 42	6 5	3 38	5 43	6 5	3 40	5 45	6 3	3 47

38. Day's Length—12h. 20m.—12h. 19m.—12h. 18m.

19	S	☐	5 43	6 3	4 45	5 44	6 3	4 46	5 46	6 2	4 49
20	M	☐	5 44	6 2	rises	5 45	6 1	rises	5 46	6 0	rises
21	T	☐	5 46	6 0	6 20	5 46	6 0	6 22	5 47	5 59	6 34
22	W	☐	5 47	5 58	6 55	5 47	5 58	6 58	5 48	5 58	7 15
23	T	☐	5 48	5 56	7 30	5 48	5 56	7 40	5 48	5 56	8 0
24	W	☐	5 49	5 55	8 25	5 49	5 55	8 30	5 49	5 55	8 52
25	W	☐	5 50	5 53	9 21	5 50	5 53	9 26	5 50	5 53	9 49

39. Day's Length—12h. 0m.—12h. 0m.—12h. 2m.

26	S	☐	5 51	5 51	10 24	5 51	5 51	10 29	5 50	5 50	10 51
27	M	☐	5 52	5 49	11 31	5 52	5 50	11 35	5 51	5 51	11 55
28	T	☐	5 53	5 48	morn	5 53	5 48	morn	5 52	5 49	morn
29	W	☐	5 54	5 46	0 40	5 54	5 46	0 44	5 52	5 48	0 4
30	W	☐	5 55	5 44	1 49	5 55	5 44	1 52	5 53	5 47	2 3

1937	October												1937
	Moon Phases			BOSTON			NEW YORK			WASHINGTON			
		D.	H.	M.		D.	H.	M.		D.	H.	M.	
	New Moon	4	6	58	M.	6	58	M.	6	58	M.		
	First Quar.	12	10	47	M.	10	47	M.	10	47	M.		
	Full Moon	19	4	47	A.	4	47	A.	4	47	A.		
	Last Quar.	26	8	26	M.	8	26	M.	8	26	M.		

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cncl.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	F	☐	5 56	5 43	2 56	5 56	5 43	2 57	5 54	5 45	3 4
2	T	☐	5 58	5 41	4 2	5 57	5 41	4 2	5 54	5 44	4 5

40. Day's Length—11h. 40m.—11h. 42m.—11h. 48m.

3	S	☐	5 59	5 39	5 7	5 58	5 40	5 6	5 55	5 43	5 5
4	M	☐	6 0	5 37	sets	5 59	5 38	sets	5 56	5 42	sets
5	T	☐	6 1	5 36	5 53	6 0	5 37	5 55	5 56	5 40	6 11
6	W	☐	6 2	5 34	6 25	6 1	5 35	6 29	5 57	5 39	6 47
7	T	☐	6 3	5 32	7 2	6 2	5 33	7 2	5 58	5 38	7 27
8	W	☐	6 4	5 31	7 43	6 3	5 32	7 45	5 59	5 36	8 10
9	S	☐	6 5	5 29	8 29	6 4	5 30	8 34	6 0	5 35	8 57

41. Day's Length—11h. 20m.—11h. 28m.—11h. 34m.

10	S	☐	6 7	5 27	9 20	6 5	5 28	9 25	6 0	5 34	9 47
11	M	☐	6 8	5 25	10 15	6 6	5 27	10 20	6 1	5 33	10 40
12	T	☐	6 9	5 24	11 24	6 7	5 25	11 18	6 2	5 31	11 36
13	W	☐	6 10	5 22	morn	6 8	5 24	morn	6 3	5 30	morn
14	T	☐	6 11	5 21	0 15	6 9	5 22	0 16	6 3	5 29	0 32
15	W	☐	6 13	5 19	1 19	6 11	5 21	2 1	6 4	5 28	1 31
16	W	☐	6 14	5 17	2 25	6 12	5 20	2 26	6 5	5 26	2 3

42. Day's Length—11h. 1m.—11h. 5m.—11h. 20m.

17	S	☐	6 15	5 16	3 33	6 13	5 18	3 33	6 5	5 25	3 33
18	M	☐	6 16	5 14	4 43	6 14	5 16	4 42	6 6	5 24	4 36
19	T	☐	6 17	5 13	5 57	6 15	5 15	5 5	6 7	5 23	5 48
20	W	☐	6 18	5 11	rises	6 16	5 13	rises	6 8	5 22	rises
21	T	☐	6 19	5 10	6 17	6 17	5 12	6 22	6 8	5 21	6 43
22	W	☐	6 21	5 8	7 13	6 18	5 10	7 18	6 9	5 20	7 41
23	W	☐	6 22	5 7	8 15	6 20	5 9	8 20	6 10	5 19	8 42

43. Day's Length—10h. 42m.—10h. 48m.—11h. 7m.

24	S	☐	6 23	5 5	9 22	6 20	5 8	9 27	6 11	5 18	9 47
25	M	☐	6 24	5 4	10 32	6 22	5 6	10 36	6 11	5 17	10 51
26	T	☐	6 25	5 2	11 41	6 23	5 5	11 44	6 12	5 15	11 57
27	W	☐	6 26	5 1	morn	6 24	5 3	morn	6 13	5 14	morn
28	T	☐	6 28	5 0	0 48	6 25	5 0	0 50	6 14	5 13	0 58
29	W	☐	6 29	4 58	1 54	6 26	5 1	1 55	6 15	5 12	1 59
30	W	☐	6 30	4 57	2 58	6 27	5 0	2 58	6 16	5 12	2 57

44. Day's Length—10h. 23m.—10h. 28m.—10h. 55m.

31	S	☐	6 32	4 55	4 0	6 29	4 58	3 59	6 17	5 11	3 54
----	---	---	------	------	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------



1937		November												1937					
		Moon Phases				BOSTON				NEW YORK				WASHINGTON					
		D. H. M.				D. H. M.				D. H. M.				D. H. M.					
		New Moon				2 11 16 A.				11 16 A.				11 16 A.					
		First Quar.				11 4 33 M.				4 33 M.				4 33 M.					
		Full Moon				18 3 9 M.				3 9 M.				3 9 M.					
		Last Quar.				24 7 4 A.				7 4 A.				7 4 A.					
Day of Month		Moon's Con.				Latitude of Northern States				Latitude of Middle States				Latitude of Southern States					
Day of Week		Sun rises sets rises sets				Sun rises sets rises sets				Sun rises sets rises sets				Sun rises sets rises sets					
1		M				6 33 1 54				5 10 6 30 4 57				5 0 6 17 5 10				4 51	
2		T				6 34 4 59				6 31 4 56				6 16 18 5 9				5 48	
3		W				6 35 4 51				6 32 4 55				6 29 5 8				5 45	
4		T				6 36 4 50				6 33 4 54				5 46 20 5 20				5 42	
5		F				6 38 4 49				6 35 4 53				6 30 5 21				5 39	
6		S				6 39 4 48				6 36 4 52				6 19 6 22				5 36	
7		S				6 40 4 47				6 37 4 50				8 12 6 23				5 33	
8		M				6 42 4 46				6 38 4 49				9 8 6 24				5 30	
9		T				6 43 4 45				6 39 4 48				10 7 6 25				5 27	
10		F				6 44 4 44				6 40 4 47				11 8 6 26				5 24	
11		S				6 45 4 42				6 42 4 46				morn 6 27				5 21	
12		S				6 47 4 41				6 43 4 45				0 9 6 27				5 18	
13		M				6 48 4 40				6 44 4 44				1 12 6 28				5 15	
45.		Day's Length—10h. 7m.—10h. 13m.—10h. 42m.																	
14		T				6 49 4 40				6 45 4 43				2 10 6 29				5 12	
15		W				6 51 4 39				6 46 4 43				3 28 6 30				5 9	
16		T				6 52 4 38				6 48 4 42				4 40 6 31				5 6	
17		F				6 53 4 37				6 49 4 41				5 55 6 32				5 3	
18		S				6 54 4 36				6 50 4 40				rises 6 33				5 0	
19		S				6 55 4 35				6 51 4 40				6 1 6 34				4 57	
20		M				6 57 4 35				6 53 4 39				7 10 6 35				4 54	
47.		Day's Length—9h. 30m.—9h. 44m.—10h. 20m.																	
21		T				6 58 4 34				6 54 4 38				8 21 6 36				4 51	
22		W				6 59 4 33				6 55 4 38				9 32 6 36				4 48	
23		T				7 0 4 33				6 56 4 37				10 41 6 37				4 45	
24		F				7 1 4 32				6 57 4 37				11 47 6 38				4 42	
25		S				7 2 4 31				6 58 4 36				morn 6 39				4 39	
26		S				7 3 4 31				6 59 4 36				0 51 6 40				4 36	
27		M				7 5 4 31				7 0 4 35				1 53 6 41				4 33	
48.		Day's Length—9h. 24m.—9h. 34m.—10h. 12m.																	
28		T				7 6 4 30				7 1 4 35				2 54 6 42				4 30	
29		W				7 7 4 30				7 2 4 34				3 54 6 42				4 27	
30		T				7 8 4 29				7 3 4 34				4 53 6 43				4 24	

1937		December												1937	
		Moon Phases				BOSTON				NEW YORK				WASHINGTON	
		D. H. M.				D. H. M.				D. H. M.				D. H. M.	
		New Moon				2 6 11 A.				6 11 A.				6 11 A.	
		First Quar.				10 8 12 A.				8 12 A.				8 12 A.	
		Full Moon				17 1 52 A.				1 52 A.				1 52 A.	
		Last Quar.				24 9 20 M.				9 20 M.				9 20 M.	
Day of Month		Latitude of Northern States		Moon rises sets		SUN EAST		Latitude of Middle States		Moon rises sets		Latitude of Southern States		Moon rises sets	
Day of Week		Sun rises sets		Moon rises sets		SUN EAST		Sun rises sets		Moon rises sets		Sun rises sets		Moon rises sets	
		h m h m		h m h m		h m		h m h m		h m h m		h m h m		h m h m	
1	W	7	9	4	20	5	59	11	7	4	34	5	50	4	53
2	T	7	10	4	20	sets	11	7	5	4	34	sets	6	45	54
3	F	7	11	4	20	5	8	10	7	6	4	33	5	11	4
4	T	7	12	4	20	6	1	10	7	7	4	33	6	47	54
49.															
Day's Length—9h. 15m.—9h. 25m.—10h. 7m.															
5	M	7	13	4	20	6	58	9	7	8	4	33	7	26	4
6	T	7	14	4	20	7	56	9	7	9	4	33	8	0	48
7	F	7	15	4	20	8	55	8	7	10	4	33	8	58	49
8	T	7	16	4	20	9	56	8	7	11	4	33	9	58	60
9	W	7	17	4	20	10	59	8	7	12	4	33	10	58	60
10	T	7	18	4	20	morn	9	7	13	4	33	morn	6	51	54
11	F	7	19	4	20	0	4	7	14	3	33	0	46	52	0
50.															
Day's Length—9h. 8m.—9h. 15m.—10h. 2m.															
12	M	7	20	4	20	1	10	6	15	4	33	1	9	53	45
13	T	7	21	4	20	2	19	6	16	4	33	2	17	54	55
14	F	7	22	4	20	3	31	5	17	4	34	3	26	54	55
15	T	7	23	4	20	4	44	5	17	4	34	4	40	55	54
16	F	7	24	4	20	5	56	4	18	4	34	5	11	56	56
17	T	7	25	4	20	rises	4	7	18	4	34	rises	6	56	56
18	F	7	26	4	20	0	5	3	19	4	35	5	55	57	6
51.															
Day's Length—9h. 5m.—9h. 15m.—10h. 6m.															
19	M	7	27	4	30	7	6	3	20	4	35	7	10	57	45
20	T	7	28	4	30	8	20	3	21	4	36	8	23	58	48
21	F	7	29	4	31	9	31	2	21	4	36	9	32	58	48
22	T	7	30	4	31	10	39	2	21	4	37	10	39	59	49
23	F	7	31	4	31	11	44	1	22	4	37	11	43	59	49
24	T	7	32	4	32	morn	0	7	22	4	38	morn	7	05	0
25	F	7	33	4	33	0	4	8	7	23	4	38	0	47	05
52.															
Day's Length—9h. 6m.—9h. 16m.—10h. 0m.															
26	M	7	34	4	34	1	50	1	23	4	39	1	47	7	1
27	T	7	35	4	34	2	51	1	23	4	40	2	47	7	1
28	F	7	36	4	35	3	49	2	23	4	40	3	45	7	3
29	T	7	37	4	36	4	45	2	23	4	41	4	40	7	3
30	F	7	38	4	36	5	37	2	24	4	42	5	32	7	5
31	T	7	40	4	37	6	25	3	24	4	42	6	20	7	5



## Daylight Saving

During 1934 daylight saving schedules were in effect in some form in the following states or localities from the Last Sunday in April until the Last Sunday in September.

1. Conn.	33 cities and towns	9. N. H.	(see note)
2. Del.	3 cities and towns	10. N. J.	118 cities and towns
3. Ill.	2 cities	11. N. Y.	200 cities and towns
4. Ind.	14 cities and towns	12. N. D.	(see note)
5. Me.	36 cities and towns	13. Pa.	67 cities and towns
6. Mass.	Entire State	14. R. I.	Entire State
7. Mich.	(see note)	15. Vt.	City of Bennington
8. Minn.	2 cities only	16. Canada	62 cities and towns

- Conn. State law forbids public clocks to show any other than Standard Time. Daylight Time observed in all principal cities and towns.
- Del. Daylight Time observed in Wilmington, New Castle and Newark.
- Ill. Daylight Time observed in Chicago and suburbs and Evanston.
- Ind. Daylight Time observed in Anderson, Elkhart, Crown Point, East Chicago, Fort Wayne, Garrett, Gary, Hammond, La Porte, Michigan City, Richmond, South Bend, Valparaiso and Whitney.
- Me. State law forbids public clocks to show any other than Standard Time. Daylight Time observed in all Principal cities and towns.
- Mass. Entire State uses Daylight Time under state law.
- Mich. Practically all cities in Central Time Zone of state use Eastern Standard Time throughout the year.
- Minn. Daylight Time observed in Minneapolis and Duluth.
- N. H. State law forbids observance. Concord, Manchester and Nashua start work one hour earlier in the summer.
- N. J. All metropolitan cities and towns and many others on Daylight Time.
- N. Y. 200 cities including New York City on Daylight Time.
- N. D. State law fixes Central Time as official time instead of Mountain Time.
- Pa. Daylight Time observed in Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and 69 other cities and towns.
- R. I. Entire state uses Daylight Time under state law.
- Vt. City of Bennington only observes Daylight Time.
- Canada. Daylight Time with varying limits observed in Montreal, Quebec, Ottawa, Toronto, St. John N. B., Halifax N. S., and 56 other cities and towns.

## Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

	Earl.	Later		Earl.	Later
Albany, N. Y.		9 40	Newburyport		3 40
Annapolis, Md.	3 10		New Haven,		3 00
Asbury Park		40	New London		1 15
Atlantic City		55	Newport, R. I.	30	
Baltimore, Md.	1 15		Norfolk, Va.		1 30
Bar Harbor, Me.		2 30	Norwich, Conn.		2 00
Beaufort, N. C.		35	Old Pt. Comfort		50
Block Island, R. I.		15	Philadelphia, Pa.		5 55
Boston, Mass.		3 00	Plymouth, Mass.		3 00
Bridgeport, Conn.		3 05	Point Lookout,		4 50
Bristol, R. I.		20	Portland, Me.		2 50
Cape May, N. J.		05	Portsmouth, N. H.		3 10
Charleston, S. C.		15	Poughkeepsie		4 45
Coney Island		30	Providence, R. I.	10	
Eastport, Me.		2 35	Provincetown		3 00
Fall River, Mass.		05	Richmond, Va.	3 30	
Glen Cove, L. I.		3 00	Rockaway Inlet		30
Gloucester, Mass.		2 50	Rockland, Me.		2 45
Hyannisport		3 00	Rockport, Mass.		2 50
Isle of Shoals		3 00	St. Augustine		25
Jacksonville, Fla.		1 30	Salem, Mass.		2 55
Key West, Fla.		2 10	Sandy Hook, N. J.	30	
League Island, Pa.		5 25	Savannah, Ga.		50
Marblehead		3 00	Southport, N. C.	25	
Montauk Point		05	Vineyard Haven		3 30
Nantant, Mass.		3 00	Washington, D. C.	05	
Nantucket, Mass.		4 15	Watch Hill, R. I.		50
Newark, N. J.		1 00	West Point, N. Y.		3 25
New Bedford		20	Wilmington, N. C.		1 55

# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City  
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
1	11 24	12 14	10 55	11 39	11 59	1 08
2	12 11	12 56	11 34	12 23	12 46	2 00
3	12 57	1 42	12 12	1 13	1 37	2 57
4	1 46	2 38	12 56	2 08	2 32	3 59
5	2 36	3 47	1 47	3 13	3 33	5 02
6	3 35	4 56	2 50	4 19	4 34	5 59
7	4 39	5 51	4 04	5 16	5 30	6 32
8	5 38	6 35	5 08	6 06	6 22	7 26
9	6 23	6 49	5 58	6 28	6 49	8 22
10	6 38	7 27	6 41	7 14	7 42	9 18
11	7 16	8 05	6 58	8 00	8 33	10 17
12	7 52	8 43	7 40	8 49	9 30	11 18
13	8 27	9 25	8 22	9 43	10 33	12 15
14	9 03	10 12	9 07	10 43	11 36	1 08
15	9 42	11 03	9 56	11 46	12 36	1 59
16	10 27	11 58	10 53	12 49	1 34	2 51
17	11 16	12 58	11 52	1 50	2 31	3 44
18	12 09	2 02	12 54	2 53	3 28	4 39
19	1 06	3 13	1 58	3 56	4 24	5 28
20	2 08	4 28	3 08	4 57	5 16	6 14
21	3 20	5 34	4 17	5 47	6 01	6 40
22	4 36	6 29	5 19	6 52	6 25	7 21
23	5 44	6 52	6 12	6 52	7 06	8 00
24	6 41	7 37	6 34	7 34	7 45	8 37
25	7 05	8 18	7 17	8 10	8 22	9 11
26	7 52	8 58	7 56	8 46	8 58	9 48
27	8 38	9 37	8 37	9 20	9 34	10 27
28	9 22	10 15	9 10	9 55	10 13	11 10
29	10 06	—	9 45	10 33	10 55	11 54
30	10 49	—	10 21	11 14	11 37	12 42
31	11 31	—	10 59	—	12 21	—

High Water for the day. Add or subtract  
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.

# Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City  
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	1 34	3 18	5 27	6 04	6 52	7 06
2	2 29	4 30	6 22	6 33	7 30	7 42
3	3 33	5 36	6 52	7 16	8 07	8 16
4	4 41	6 09	7 36	7 56	8 41	8 50
5	5 45	7 03	8 19	8 33	9 13	9 22
6	6 19	7 53	9 01	9 08	9 47	9 56
7	7 15	8 43	9 43	9 44	10 23	10 32
8	8 08	9 31	10 26	10 22	11 04	11 14
9	9 01	10 20	11 08	11 02	11 50	12 01
10	9 56	11 08	11 50	11 46	12 38	12 49
11	10 52	11 55	12 35	12 33	1 29	1 42
12	11 45	12 40	1 23	1 24	2 24	2 40
13	12 36	1 25	2 14	2 18	3 26	3 47
14	1 22	2 12	3 14	3 20	4 31	4 58
15	2 10	3 06	4 17	4 19	5 29	6 00
16	3 01	4 05	5 11	5 15	6 23	6 27
17	3 55	5 02	5 58	6 03	6 46	7 20
18	4 49	5 51	6 27	6 28	7 33	8 11
19	5 39	6 25	7 03	7 10	8 23	9 05
20	6 24	7 02	7 39	7 52	9 16	10 00
21	6 55	7 37	8 18	8 38	10 14	10 58
22	7 33	8 11	8 58	9 29	11 18	11 55
23	8 08	8 47	9 45	10 28	12 19	12 50
24	8 43	9 25	10 41	11 31	1 18	1 45
25	9 18	10 10	11 44	12 36	2 18	2 41
26	9 56	11 01	12 47	1 39	3 18	3 41
27	10 39	11 57	1 53	2 42	4 19	4 43
28	11 27	12 56	3 01	3 47	5 16	5 39
29	12 17	2 00	4 09	4 48	6 06	6 00
30	1 11	3 10	5 11	5 42	6 27	6 43
31	2 10	4 23	—	6 10	—	7 21

High Water for the day. Add or subtract  
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.



## Principal Cities

Ninety-three cities over 100,000, 1930 census

New York, N. Y.	6,930,446	Fort Worth, Texas	163,447
Chicago, Ill.	3,376,438	New Haven, Conn.	162,655
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,950,961	Flint, Mich.	156,492
Detroit, Mich.	1,568,662	Nashville, Tenn.	153,866
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,238,048	Springfield, Mass.	149,900
Cleveland, Ohio	900,429	San Diego, Cal.	147,995
St. Louis, Mo.	821,960	Bridgeport, Conn.	146,716
Baltimore, Md.	804,874	Scranton, Pa.	143,433
Boston, Mass.	781,188	Des Moines, Ia.	142,559
Pittsburgh, Pa.	669,817	Long Beach, Cal.	142,032
San Francisco, Cal.	634,394	Tulsa, Okla.	141,258
Milwaukee, Wis.	578,249	Salt Lake City, Utah	140,267
Buffalo, N. Y.	573,076	Paterson, N. J.	138,513
Washington, D. C.	486,869	Yonkers, N. Y.	134,646
Minneapolis, Minn.	464,356	Norfolk, Va.	129,710
New Orleans, La.	458,762	Jacksonville, Fla.	129,549
Cincinnati, Ohio	451,160	Albany, N. Y.	127,412
Newark, N. J.	442,337	Trenton, N. J.	123,356
Kansas City, Mo.	399,746	Kansas City, Kan.	121,857
Seattle, Wash.	365,583	Chattanooga, Tenn.	119,798
Indianapolis, Ind.	364,161	Camden, N. J.	118,700
Rochester, N. Y.	328,132	Erie, Pa.	115,967
Jersey City, N. J.	316,715	Spokane, Wash.	115,514
Louisville, Ky.	307,745	Fall River, Mass.	115,274
Portland, Ore.	301,815	Fort Wayne, Ind.	114,946
Houston, Texas	292,352	Elizabeth, N. J.	114,589
Toledo, Ohio	290,718	Cambridge, Mass.	113,643
Columbus, Ohio	290,564	New Bedford, Mass.	112,597
Denver, Colo.	287,861	Reading, Pa.	111,110
Oakland, Cal.	284,063	Wichita, Kan.	111,110
St. Paul, Minn.	271,606	Miami, Fla.	110,637
Atlanta, Ga.	270,366	Tacoma, Wash.	106,817
Dallas, Texas	260,475	Wilmington, Del.	106,597
Birmingham, Ala.	259,578	Knoxville, Tenn.	105,802
Akron, Ohio	255,040	Peoria, Ill.	104,969
Memphis, Tenn.	253,143	Canton, Ohio	104,906
Providence, R. I.	252,981	South Bend, Ind.	104,193
San Antonio, Texas	231,542	Somerville, Mass.	103,908
Omaha, Neb.	214,006	El Paso, Texas	102,421
Syracuse, N. Y.	209,326	Lynn, Mass.	102,320
Dayton, Ohio	200,982	Evansville, Ind.	102,249
Worcester, Mass.	195,311	Utica, N. Y.	101,740
Oklahoma City, Okla.	185,389	Duluth, Minn.	101,463
Richmond, Va.	182,929	Tampa, Fla.	101,161
Youngstown, Ohio	170,002	Gary, Ind.	100,426
Grand Rapids, Mich.	168,592	Lowell, Mass.	100,234
Hartford, Conn.	164,072		

## MORNING AND EVENING STARS

Mercury (☿) will be Morning Star about February 7, June 6 and September 29, and Evening Star about April 19, August 18 and December 12.

Venus (♀) will be Evening Star till April 17 and then Morning Star the rest of the year.

Jupiter (♃) will be Morning Star till July 15, and then Evening Star the rest of the year.

## THE TWELVE SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC

♈ Ram Aries Head



♋ Fishes Pisces Feet

## ECLIPSES—Standard Time

There will be three Eclipses, two of the Sun and one of the Moon.

I.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, June 8. Visible to the southwestern part of the United States, Mexico, Central America, the West Indies, the western part of South America and the Pacific Ocean.

II.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, November 17-18. The beginning visible generally to the extreme northern and northwestern part of Europe, the British Isles, the Arctic Ocean, the North Atlantic Ocean, North and South America, the Pacific Ocean, and northeastern Asia, the ending visible generally in the Arctic Ocean, the North Atlantic Ocean, except the eastern part, North America, South America except the eastern part, the Pacific Ocean, eastern Australia and northeastern and central Asia.

III.—An Annular Eclipse of Sun, December 2. Visible to the western part of North America, the Pacific Ocean, Polynesia and the extreme edge of northeast Asia.



## Train Schedule

Enter frequently used trains for quick accessibility.

### MORNING TRAINS

Depart Arrive

### EVENING TRAINS

Depart Arrive

### Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Name of Train	Railroad	From	To	Mi.	Tl.	Mi. per Hr.
20th Cent. Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	Chicago	960	h. m. 18	53
Broadway Limited	P.R.R.	New York	"	909	18	51
Empire State	N.Y.C.	New York	Buffalo	436	8 30	51
So. West Limited	N.Y.C.	New York	St. Louis	1155	23	50
Cong'l Limited	P.R.R.	New York	Washington	226	4 30	52
Yankee Clipper	N.Y. N.H. & H.	New York	Boston	229	4 37	50
Havana Special	A.C.L.	New York	Key West	1544	36 50	43
Flying Yankee	B.&M.	Boston	Portland Me.	115	2 15	51
The Chief	A.T. & S.F.	Chicago	Los Angeles	2226	52 25	42
N. Coast Limited	N.P.	Chicago	Seattle	2335	58	40
Int'l Limited	C.N.R.	Mont. Can.	Toronto, Can.	334	5 40	59

Friday, January 1, 1937

Clear and mild

at New York

Got home a bit late last night or rather this A.M. so not so peppy. Went to armory & rode in the Park with Pat. I rode Petit & he rode his new colt New Deal - Very good easy ride then we had luncheon at Rushmore - I returned to armory & missed Baby sister & rode her in the ring. This evening I went to dinner at the Ward's apt in Savoy Plaza. In addition to Grace & Arte Miss M. Donald (Lebraut) & Dr. Carabba were there. After dinner Arte Miss M. & Dr. & I played bridge.

Saturday, January 2, 1937

Rain -

At New York  
Dawn tomorrow Six  
Ave subway - Had  
fairly busy day  
at an office - Left  
at 12:20. Had luncheon  
with Fred Reynolds  
who was a bit upset  
about Mary's health -  
at Hylers - Put  
a friend joined us -  
Rode Baby sister in  
the Amuse ring -  
did same work at  
10:18. Went to Mary  
Purrell's apt - We  
went to see Hazel  
Simpton - lunch  
at Longchamp  
+ came early -

Sunday, January 3, 1937

Rain - followed by clouds

At N. Y.

Edwige Muller had  
breakfast with me this  
morning. Then I went  
to auction + rode Baby  
sister in the ring -  
Tom Brady + we were given  
instructions on getting  
her handled more easily  
her - Had luncheon in  
canteen with Edwige  
Muller, Peter, Tom Brady  
+ Cliff Farrelley - Stopped  
to see the Applebys +  
they picked up the Roses  
+ dropped me at 10:18 -  
Went to Mary Purrell's apt.  
She had Hazel Simpton  
+ Stuart Weyman for  
cocktails - Then Mary  
B. + I went to dinner  
at Martas + home  
early -



Monday, January 4, 1937

Clear at New York  
Down town by Six  
Ave subway. Had  
very busy day at the  
office - Twelve  
alone at Planters Cafeteria  
With Sue White & Landis  
all afternoon on General  
77 B. Left office at  
7:00. Mary Powell &  
I had dinner at  
Gumble Shop. Then  
I came to 1018 &  
did some Sunday  
School accounting.  
Got letter from Home  
with pictures of our  
home back side and the  
Quigley family -

Tuesday, January 5, 1937

Clear at N.Y.  
Down town by Six Ave  
subway this morning.  
Had very busy day at  
the office - Sue White.  
Bill & Winnie Patterson here.  
Had luncheon with  
Stanley Johnson at  
Green Pine - Left office  
at 5:30. Had drinks with  
Stanley Johnson and  
went to Amory Road.  
Baby sister in the ring  
she was feeling fine &  
went well - Canteen closed  
when I finished so  
had supper at Susbricks  
& came to 1018 &  
worked -

Wednesday, January 6, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York

During the night I woke up with indigestion & was sick at my stomachs from the fried veal that I had for supper. Am all right this morn'g & had busy day at the office. Lunch with the Squadron A boys at Planters special room. Left office at 6:15 after writing some letters in answer to some about Mother - Mary Burrell & I had dinner in her apt. - Listened to the Vinco Perry tennis match on radio Perry won 3 sets to 1 - Then stopped for some "extra" Javanica & home to bed early -

Thursday, January 7, 1937

Drain

at N.Y.

Went down town by Six Ave subway this morning. Had busy day at the office. Lunch with Sherry Peasack at Planters cafeteria. Left office at 5:10 - Met Mary Burrell - in subway & we went to Aramory. Had drink in Exmen bar room until polo stopped then left Baby Sister room in the ring. We then had dinner at 12<sup>th</sup> St. & 4<sup>th</sup> Ave. - clamped. Went to Mary B's apt & stayed quite late.



Friday, January 8, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town as usual  
this morning by Lex  
Ave subway - Had a  
very busy day at the  
office - Had quick luncheon  
at the Planters Cafeteria alone  
At 2 o'clock went with  
Landis & Gene White to a  
hearing before Judge Caffery  
on ~~seized~~ <sup>seized</sup> cars remaining in  
possession of its property  
under 77B. The judge said  
"saw the car" which finished  
the hearing. Went to Landis  
office & worked. Left office  
at 5:30. Went to Anderson  
had dinner with Fred  
Beltz, Monty Robbins etc. Then  
rode Beltz State in the  
general riding all evening.  
Put Joe Armstrong <sup>in system</sup> Nat Morris  
& Mansfield had been in Emerson

Saturday, January 9, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town as usual  
by Lex Ave. Subway  
Had very busy day at  
the office - At 11 o'clock  
all the office except  
Miss White & me went  
to Plaza for Annual  
firm luncheon. So  
left office at 12:25  
Had luncheon with  
Fred Reynolds at  
Hayler's - Rode Baby  
Sister in the ring  
all afternoon -  
baselined with Betty  
Nelson etc. Then dined  
with Mrs. Saunders &  
May Burrell at 10  
aft and home  
early -

Sunday, January 10, 1937

Rain

At New York  
Read the paper and  
went to the Amway.  
Rode Baby Sister in  
the city - Had lunch  
in Canteen with  
Pat etc - Then  
had some drinks  
in 7th Avenue with  
Dick Nelson, Fred Betty,  
and Clark Charlie?  
etc - Brought Charlie  
Celamite & Dick Nelson to  
1018 for a drink.  
Then went to supper  
with Mary, Burrell &  
Miss Shanks at  
Mary's apt. - Came  
home early &  
went to bed -

Monday, January 11, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Gown town as usual.  
Out morning by 6th  
Ave subway. Busy  
day at office - attended  
alone at Planters  
Capetina - Stopped in  
N. Y. Trust Co. - Left  
office at 5:15 - Came  
home & did a little  
work - Then met  
Mary Burrell & Eliza  
Miller at Princeton Club  
& we all had dinner. Then  
Mary B. & I went to  
Head Sp. Garden to see  
"The He Folks" 1937. Very  
good especially Roy V. Lipstad  
Bess Eberhardt. Edie Papey -  
Karl Bruch also & Nelson sister.  
We stopped for beer at Jumble  
Shop & home early. Note  
to Regis Drug Co. -



Tuesday, January 12, 1937

Cloudy At New York  
Dawn town by bus  
and subway this  
morning - Had very  
busy day at the  
office. Went to  
New York City N.Y. a ferry  
boat this morning to  
transfer some Eastern  
Utilities Service stock. Had  
lunch with Stanley  
Johnson at Puerto  
Rico White in  
Lundis' office this  
afternoon - Left office  
at 5:30 Had cocktail  
with Stanley Johnson  
& Harold Barr - then  
went to Armer's &  
rode baby sister in  
the ring - stopped at  
Mad Ave & 6th restaurant  
afternoon for dinner -

Wednesday, January 13, 1937

Clear At N.Y.

Dawn town by bus  
and subway - Very busy  
day at the office -  
Harold Barr came in late  
after big party with Stanley  
Johnson who looked a  
bit worse for wear -  
Bill Bell's blue - Had  
lunch with Spadon  
& boys in Planters  
special room - This  
afternoon Wade Ed. and  
Polhemus & Ling & Miller  
all called - Left office  
at 5:15. Drink at May  
Murrell then we met  
Lagel Simpson at Princeton  
club where we dined -  
We all went to see "Tom Show  
is On" with Patricia Lillie Best  
Lillie. Mitz Mayfair Paul & Helen  
etc. Excellent - Letting  
house -

Thursday, January 14, 1937

Rainy & misty

At New York  
Down town by Rex  
Ave subway this  
morning. Busy day  
at office. Lunch  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Planters Cafeteria.  
Bill Batters here.  
Left office at 5:30.  
Had hair cut this  
afternoon. Went to  
Municipal Club 1915 -  
cocktail hour only  
about 5 - turned up. Had  
drink at club with  
Mary Russell. Then we  
went to Motor Boat  
Show & looked mainly at  
sail boats. Took Mary  
to home & came  
home early.

Friday, January 15, 1937

Clear & cloudy

at N.Y.

Down town by Rex Ave  
subway. Had busy day  
at the office. Lunch  
with Pat at the Planters  
Cafeteria. Left office  
at about 5:45. Did some  
work at 1018 and went  
to the armory, had dinner  
in canteen with Ken Wallace,  
Phil Brady & Howard.  
Then rode all evening in  
the general municipal ride  
as Baby Sister who was  
full of pep & all over the  
ring. Home & did some  
work. Wrote letter to  
Nance.



Saturday, January 16, 1937

Clear -

At New York

Down town as usual  
by Lex Ave subway  
Had busy morning at  
the office - Left at  
12:15 - Lunched with  
Fred Reynolds (dinner to right  
at Summit called off) & Put at  
Huylers - Then went to  
Armory & after a few short  
turns in the ring took Baby  
Sister for 1<sup>st</sup> ride in the Park ac-  
companied by Put on New Deal & Fred  
Betty on Hwy & Dick Nelson on Blue  
Ribbons. I lead to & from the Park  
She was a bit nervous but otherwise  
went well - Did some work then went  
to Mary Burrrell's apt. Called Shirley Miller  
to come join us. We all had dinner &  
went to Martin's to dinner - Returned  
to apt and Shirley M. & I got  
home fairly late -

Sunday, January 17, 1937

Rain

At N.Y.

Up a bit late & went to  
Armory - Took Baby Sister  
in the ring with various  
people - a good ride -  
Had luncheon with Fred  
Betty, the Bastins, Hills etc  
Then returned to E. Museum  
rooms & had quite a few  
dinners with Dick Nelson & Charlie  
Delamaitre etc - Then after  
I changed clothes stopped to see  
& pick up stock off from Sarah &  
Morris Freeman & had cash tail -  
Picked up Mary Burrrell & we  
went to dinner with Hazel Krugman  
in her new apt. - We had snails  
with too much garlic for me -  
& stayed at Mary Burrrell's after  
wards for quite a while -

Monday, January 18, 1937

Rain - Partly Clouds

At New York  
Down town by the  
ave subway - Had  
poor day at the office  
Gene White was there  
+ we went over saw  
work in vault -  
Lunched at Plauton  
cafeteria alone -  
Left office at 5:30 -  
Had dinner with Mary  
Burrell at Princeton  
Club - Then went to  
armory + attended annual  
Meeting of Ex-Members -  
Phil Crowe gave a  
very interesting talk +  
illustrations on his hunting  
S.adang in Indo China +  
Pig sticking - Had sauce beer  
with Joe Carlson Fred Betty Tef  
Phillips etc -

Tuesday, January 19, 1937

Cloudy  
At N.Y.

Went to Dr. Colburn at  
9 o'clock this morning -  
He polished my teeth +  
found 2 places to fill - Had  
a busy day at the office -  
getting up Suresse figures -  
Bill + Wally Battles here -  
Lunched alone at Plauton  
cafeteria - Left office at  
6 o'clock - Went to armory +  
had dinner in canteen - Then  
rode Baby Sister in ring all  
evening - Having quite a time  
flexing her - Came home  
+ worked -



Wednesday, January 20, 1937

Cloudy & snow

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Busy at  
office - Went to  
dentist Dr. Colburn at  
11 to 12:30 he filled two  
small cavities. Went to  
luncheon at 4 quadrum  
A. at Plautus special  
room - Left office  
at about 5:40 wrote  
note to Jo Blominger on  
account of letter about Mother.  
Went to Mary Purrell's  
apt where had dinner  
with Mrs. Jane Wallace &  
Dor. Thomas. Then we  
all went to Greenwich  
Village Inn to dinner  
& dance. Returned to apt  
Jane W. staying there - Dor.  
T. & I got off in taxi quite late.

Jack Martin's 60th Anniversary  
Thursday, January 21, 1937

Rain -

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Got pair black shoes -  
Had luncheon with  
single Miller (still out  
of a job he just missed an  
interview & is low) at  
Plautus cafeteria - In  
Laudis office next -  
afternoon going over  
several proofs of claims -  
Left office at 5:30 -  
Went to Mary Purrell's  
apt. She is not feeling  
well sore throat etc -  
We had light supper  
there and I came home  
early & to bed -  
Sent some flowers to Clara  
Martin for anniversary

Garth's Birthday  
Friday, January 22, 1937

Train -

At New York  
Down town by Lex.  
Ave subway had very  
busy day at the  
office - lunch  
with Monty Peacock  
at Planters Cafeteria -  
left office at  
about 5:15 - stopped  
for some sandwiches  
& took train to May  
Purcell who is still  
kind of in her apt -  
We had supper there &  
I went to the Army  
& rode Baby Sister in  
the general circus ride  
all evening - came home  
read & talked with  
Kris & Miller -

Saturday, January 23, 1937

Slight snow & rain

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave  
subway - busy day at  
office & daily Johnson  
in Boston - left  
office at 12:15 - Had  
lunch with Fred  
Reynolds at Hugel's -  
joined by Put. Joe Cannon  
& Fred Preddy - Rode  
Baby Sister in the ring  
all afternoon with various  
people - Had drinks with  
Geck Nelson & Fred Preddy etc  
Then went to cocktail  
party of Mary Sanders, Chauncey  
May Purcell & me at  
apart. Sanders & Chauncey  
May took us all to dinner  
at Lafayette Champey's  
& Mary & Sanders had to rush  
after dinner for train. Mary  
& I stayed and ended by  
roast.



Sunday, January 24, 1937

Rain

At New York  
Went to auditing this  
morning & read  
Baby sister in the  
ring too wet in Park  
with Pat. and George Sharp  
& various people. Lunch  
with Dick Nelson & Pat  
in Canteen. Came home  
read paper & did  
some work. Then  
went to May Bravely's  
apt and took me  
to supper at Newrio's  
at 11<sup>th</sup> St. - Returned  
to apt & went  
early - Read &  
to bed -

Monday, January 25, 1937

Rain followed by cloudy & clear

At N.Y.

Down town in Lex Ave  
subway this morning -  
Had very busy day  
at the office. Bill  
Battler & Gen. White here.  
Lunched alone at  
Planter's cafeteria. Left  
office at 5:30 Stanley  
Johnson in Boston -  
Went to armory & had  
dinner in Canteen. Then  
rode Baby Sister in the  
ring. She went fine &  
full. I left - Came home  
& worked on Sunday  
School accounts & got  
note from Elvina Martin  
thanking for anniversary flowers  
& about Mother's death -  
Terrible flood condition  
in Ohio -

Tuesday, January 26, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Came down by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Stanley Johnson  
still in Boston -  
Wing Battis here in  
N. Y. Lunch with  
Vivian Miller & Sunday  
Jacobus at Japanese  
restaurant - Left  
office at 6:25 - Took  
N. Y. State Tax in transfer  
stamps had Miss Levey  
here this afternoon checking  
up General Stamps - Met  
May Purrell on 6<sup>th</sup> Ave. E. L.  
& we had supper in the  
apt & then I went to Arway  
& rode Baby Sister in ring  
with General riding bench.

Wednesday, January 27, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Came down by Lex  
Ave subway -  
Had busy day at  
office - Joe Keene &  
Stanley Johnson back  
from Boston & Bill  
Battis - here - had  
lunch with the  
Squadron boys at  
Phanter's special room -  
Bob Stout autographed my  
book "Diding" - Left  
office at 5:10 - Met  
May Purrell & we went  
to see "Our Deeds goes to  
Town" at Little Carnegie  
movie - It was quite  
good. We then went  
to dinner at 6:00 at  
Cortina - Then to  
apt and came early  
Long letter from Norval &  
Bernstein saying next lot  
etc -



Thursday, January 28, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Luncheon alone at Planters Cafeteria - Left office at 5:30 - Went to the armory & had dinner with Gen Mahoney in canteen - Had Baby sister around stable but disgusted because they played polo until 8:35 so I could not get in the ring & Troop began to drill then - Walked home & worked - Floods still raging in Ohio & Mississippi rivers - Got a suit (blue) at Rogers' Club -

Friday, January 29, 1937

Cloudy -

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Luncheon alone at Planters Cafeteria - Left office at about 6:20 went to Princeton Club & had cocktail with Otto Samuel from Chicago & Irving Kuller & then went to armory where had dinner in canteen with Gen. Mahoney & Tucker & Fred Kelly. Then watched the Metropolitan Exhibition show from Emerald Room balcony. Put in show on Blue Ribbon but got too late. Jimmy & Gerald & Betty came to D.P. & for a drink after the show -

Saturday, January 30, 1937

Clear  
at New York

Down town by Rex Ave  
subway. Had fairly  
busy day at the  
office & left at 12:45.  
Had luncheon at  
Kyles & alone as Fred.  
R. & Pat did not turn up.

Went to the armory  
and rode Baby Sister  
in car with Pat  
part of time. Then Jerry.

Burt & Sandra Klauke were  
merry in by truck from  
Bay Shore to ride. I got  
Miss Baby & Dint Moore & they  
both rode very well & did not  
want to stop. Mary & Sandra.

Jerry & Hester Burn & Mary Burch  
& Edie & Will all out at 10:15.  
Had some drinks & then to  
dine at Princeton Club.  
Took Mary Burch home &  
stay eat.

Sunday, January 31, 1937

Rain.

at N. Y.

Read the paper & went  
to the Armory. Broke  
New Deal, Pat's colt. for  
a short time & then  
Baby Sister - had  
luncheon with Fred  
Belt & then sat in ex  
member's room & took  
40 minutes & came down  
to work. Then went  
to Mary Burrell's apt  
where we had  
supper and then  
home early to  
bed.



Monday, February 1, 1937

Clear

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave  
subway had busy  
day at the office -  
Lunched with  
Stanley Johnson at  
Planters Cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:40  
after argument about  
and deliveries with  
Chapin & Co. - Went to  
Army - had dinner in  
canteen with Butler, Van Maloney  
& Co. Then exercised by running  
& turning Baby Sister loose  
in the ring - Came home  
and read & wrote a  
letter to Anne - &  
did some work -

Tuesday, February 2, 1937

Clear & cold

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this morning.  
Very busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Ritchie Boyd at  
Wilfred's - Home White  
like this afternoon  
We worked until 8:40  
went to Boston to  
dinner returned to  
office & worked  
until 12:40. Then  
home to bed -  
Got note from Anne  
Chawcut in French  
saying M. Chawcut  
just recovering from  
bad eye operation -

Wednesday, February 3, 1937

Clear & cold

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this  
morning. met Charlie  
Kusolbing & had good  
talk with him - Had  
busy day at the office  
Sue White in office  
working on a Sueser  
Plan - Had luncheon  
with Squadron boys  
at Planters special  
room - Buty Waltheu  
one of my troop died  
yesterday - Left  
office at 5:30 - Went  
to Army read paper  
& when polo finished  
I at Baby Sister's room  
loose in ring for while -  
Went to May Purrell apt  
where we had good roast  
lamb dinner - & home  
early -

Thursday, February 4, 1937

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Before going to work this  
morning I went to Buty  
Waltheu's funeral at 9:30 at  
Church of Heavenly Rest - Met with  
Bill Coburn, Fred Betty & other  
Squadron boys - Chapel was packed -  
Service impressive & long -  
Had busy day at office  
Mrs. Hunt absent - Truck  
at Planters Cafeteria alone -  
Left office at 5:45 - Went  
to May Purrell's apt  
where we had drinks  
& good dinner -  
Listened to radio read &  
discussed the Girl Motor  
Copp strike - Home early -  
Letter from Mance -



Friday, February 5, 1937

Snow  
at New York

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
office - Mrs. Hirst  
out - Lunched  
with Fred. Reynolds at  
Huyler's - Left office  
at 5:40 - Met Mary  
Prinell on El 6<sup>th</sup> &  
she was not feeling  
so well so got some  
medicine. Then went  
to Vanderbilt Hotel where  
I dined with Gay & Murray  
Hunore - in the de la  
Robbia room - They went  
to theatre & I went to  
Carnegie - Rode New Deal for  
Pat & Ann Baby sister  
the general side - Had glass  
beer with Hank Suer etc -

Saturday, February 6, 1937

Partly Clouds

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave Subway this  
morning. Had very  
day at the office -  
Lunched with  
Pat at Oscar's -  
Then we stopped  
and got hair riding  
(English) drawers for  
7:50 at Commodore  
Then went to Ann  
& rode New Deal &  
Ann Baby sister  
She went very  
well - Mary Prinell  
& I had dinner  
at Ma-tai &  
home fairly early.

Sunday, February 7, 1937

Clear

At New York  
after breakfast I went  
to the Army &  
rode Baby Sister in  
the city - She  
did not go so well  
as she might have.  
Had drinks with  
Pat etc & lunch  
with Fred Perry, Dr.  
Humphries, etc. - Sat in the  
room a while & then  
Ed Herman & I had  
about 100 in lunch  
and for a while.  
Dinner with Mary  
Hurnell in city  
& stayed quite late.

Monday, February 8, 1937

Cloudy & misty fog

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
poor day at the  
office - Took Uncle  
Ed to luncheon at  
Planters restaurant.  
Arranged to leave town  
road out of N.Y. to -  
morrow & Uncle Ed in  
his place. Left office  
at 6:30. Went to Brooklyn  
heights & had dinner  
with Jack & Elvira Martin  
then Waite & Mr. Perry  
at their house - Jack  
Elvira & I talked all  
evening.



Tuesday, February 9, 1937

Rain -

At New York  
Down town by 42nd  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Had luncheon  
with Hinkle Miller  
at Planters cafeteria  
Left office at  
5:20 - Had dinner  
with May Burrell  
in her apt then  
rushed off to the  
armory where I  
rode Baby Death in  
the ring - Had to stop  
fairly early because  
my troop drilled - Came  
home & read - Uncle  
Ed Eberman moved  
in 1018 & Tom Lord  
moved out today -

Asht Wednesday  
Wednesday, February 10, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.

Uncle Ed & I had  
breakfast together this  
morning and I went  
down town by 2nd Ave  
subway - Had a very  
busy day at the office  
Mrs. Herik still sick -  
Luncheon with the Squad  
& boys at Planters special  
room - Left office  
at 6:45 - Went to May  
Burrell's apt and took  
her some Anniversary  
roses & she gave me  
2 needles - I had some  
beer as I decided to swear  
off all but beer for Lent -  
We had dinner at Longchamps  
then went to Theatre Guild play  
"But for the Grace of God" an inter-  
esting low life drama of poverty &  
depression - Stopped at May B's apt  
for beer & drank early -

Thursday, February 11, 1937

Clear

At New York

Breakfast with Uncle Ed  
& then down town by  
Six Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at the  
office - Luncheon with  
Shorty Peacocks & Shigle  
Miller at Planter's Cafeteria  
Left office at 5:30 sent  
by S. Valentine chocolate  
to Anne - Went to  
Pineview Club 1915 cocktail  
party - six of class present -  
Had dinner with May  
Barrell & Shigle Miller at  
Club - Then May Barrell  
& I went to her apt. &  
printed Sunday Sch. children  
& talked to Annie early -  
Letter from Hugh & saying  
my dear not want house.

Lincoln & Grandmas birthday  
Friday, February 12, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.

Uncle Ed & I had late  
breakfast this morning -  
Then I worked at Sunday  
School for while he read -  
Then we went to Anne  
& rode Baby Sister in the  
ring a couple hours - Had  
luncheon in canteen  
with Bill Malloy, Buter etc -  
Then rode Baby Sister again  
in the Park (see 2 and see tree)  
with Lynn Booder, Ev. Mary Ann, Luina  
& Emma & Cutler. Very good ride -  
This evening Mary Barrell & I  
had dinner at Hurico's & then  
went to see Val (Bill Valentine)  
in opening of "Call me Jiggy" - a nice  
a good place. We went afterwards  
to his dressing room with Jim  
Pearcy & Hazel Thompson & one of the  
actresses. Lillian Hearn. To  
Mary B's apt & Anne early  
sent candy hearts to school children  
or valentines.



Saturday, February 13, 1937

Clear

At New York

Dorm town as usual  
after breakfast with Uncle  
Ed. Had busy morning at  
the office. Had my hair  
cut by Louis. Oscar being sick.  
Kirst some flowers &  
valentines to May Burrell.  
Left office at 12:45 - lunch  
alone at Childs in Beaver St.  
Rode Baby Sister in  
the Park with Buck Deer  
all afternoon. - Changed  
my clothes & returned to  
Ex-Members room - met May  
Burrell & Jane Wallace there & we  
+ Fred Betty had dinner. There  
saw polo games - very good.  
Squad A. beat Squad C & Yale.  
Dorothy, Barbara & E. M. M. M.  
Then May & Jane Mellen Dick Mellen  
I came to 10:18 & gave some  
dinner. May & B. had some tea & then  
I cut her hair badly. - So we  
took all hair, had quite a  
nice getting Dick M. home.

Sunday, February 14, 1937

Rain clearing in evening -

At N. Y.

Had breakfast with Uncle  
Ed & read the news paper.  
Then went to the  
armory & rode Baby  
Sister in the city.  
Had luncheon at  
Pats apt with Ann &  
Barbara. - Then came  
home & did some work  
& talked with Uncle Ed.  
Then went to May Burrell's  
apt. She still in bed & looks  
& feels badly after last  
my little fall. Jane Wallace a  
bit worried after telephone  
back and forth. We got her a  
nurse for the night & all  
fixed. Jane M. & I had supper  
in apt & when the nurse came  
we took short walk & got supper.  
Came home early to bed.  
Got valentines from Betty & M.

May Snows birthday,  
Monday, February 15, 1937

Cloudy & cold

At New York -

Sent before birthday card  
to May Snows - Had  
breakfast with Uncle Ed  
& went down town by  
Lex Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office.  
Mrs. (first back at work).  
Went to Lando's office  
Lunch alone at  
Planters cafeteria -

Wrote letter to Home

Left office at 5:15

Went to Mary Murrell's  
apt. She is better and  
still in bed - (The Dr. (Maudsley)  
telephoned that there was  
no fracture as per x-ray -  
Mrs. Shauls is here &  
had dinner with her -

Also Miss Christol in the  
nurse there - Read the paper  
aloud & came down to  
work. Uncle Ed & Miss Muller at  
home -

Tuesday, February 16, 1937

Cloudy & snow flurries -

At N.Y.

Breakfast with Uncle Ed  
& down town as usual  
by Lex Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office -  
Joe Keen here from Phila.  
We went to Lando's office  
where Gene White joined  
us & we went over House  
Reorganization Plan - Joe Keen  
& I had lunch at Old Robbin.  
Then he returned to Phila -  
Left office at 5:30 - Wrote  
letter to Communist Patricia Patterson  
& got note from Jimmy  
& hoped to see Mary Murrell  
who is better & at the  
nurse go - Mrs. Shauls  
still with her - Had  
dinner at Canteen & rode  
Baby Sitter in the city - Let  
Uncle Ed run loose - Carole came  
read & worked -



Wednesday, February 17, 1937

Clear & cold

At New York

Breakfast with Uncle Ed this morning - & down town by Lex Ave subway - had busy day at the office - Lunsden with the Squadron boys at Plauten special room - Left office at 5:30 - Wrote letter to Hugh Dingley and note to Grinnie - Went to Mary Purrell's apt - she is much better but still in bed. Jane Wallace was there & also Hazel Simpson. Aft about 8:15 - went to Friester Club where I ran into S.D. MacKensie & had dinner with him - Then came home talked with Uncle Ed & worked -

Thursday, February 18, 1937

Clear at N.Y.

Breakfast with Uncle Ed this morning - He got letter from John saying Louise's Aunt was killed by an automobile in Norfolk - down town as usual by Lex Ave subway - had busy day at the office - Lunsden with the Stanley Johnson at Plauten cafeteria - Left office at 5:45 - Went to Mary Purrell's apt & took her small plant. Had dinner there with Mary B. & her mother - Mary is better & sitting on sofa - Left early & went to army & met Baby Sister Ann in ring & embraced her - Came home read & talked to Uncle Ed - did some work - Letter from Niece mainly about her new house <sup>at Valley Forge</sup> - <sup>Dr. J. H. H. H.</sup> having great time with Dr. Rubloff -

Friday, February 19, 1937

Clear & mild -

At New York

Breakfast with Uncle Ed. Then down town by Lex Ave subway. Had very busy day at office getting out Citizens Pub Ser. Co. notes. Had a quick lunch here above at Pilant's cafeteria. Left office at 5:40 stopped to see May & Russell. Hazel Simpson also here. Met Uncle Ed at 10:18 & took him to dinner at the Squadron canteen. He then sat in Engineer's room while I rode. Pet it in the general riding with Fred Betty, etc. Walked home with Uncle Ed. Read & did some work.

Edwin Ehrenman beattoday  
Saturday, February 20, 1937

Cloudy & foggy -

At N. Y.

Uncle Ed. & I had breakfast together this morning & then I went down town by Lex Ave subway. Had very busy morning at the office. Jimmy & Miss White and I left at 12:30 went to Childs Peaver. St for luncheon - Picked up some flowers & went to the "Caruthia" W. 50<sup>th</sup> & saw Cousin Bertha Patterson & Miss Cochran who are sailing on Nanau Cruise. Uncle Ed then will left at 2:30 after Edwain & Arnold. Rode Baby, dist in the Parks with Evan & Suzanne. Went to dinner at May & Russell with Mr. & Mrs. Chambers & spent the evening there -



Sunday, February 21, 1937

Train -

At New York

Mum Ed & I had breakfast together. I read all newspapers and then went to the Army & rode Baby Sister in the ring. Had lunch with Fred Betty, the Robersons, the Constocks, Col Brown etc. Then went to ex Members & had some beer & rum to read & work & talk with Mum Ed. Then went to Mary Russell's. She is much better & had her teeth fixed today. I took her & Charles to dinner at Enrico's on 11<sup>th</sup> St. Then we returned to apt & listened to concert by Grace Moore on radio.

Monday, February 22, 1937

Washington Palace

Clear

At 4.4

Had breakfast with Mum Ed & read the paper. Went to the armory and rode Baby Sister in the Park with Put on New Deal & Fred Betty. We had fine ride. Went over to see Hing & Miller was little with Frank Hunter Munson & Henrietta Benzhoff (who used to know Nance in Bermuda). They came to see J. H. Brown horse show which is going on all day & evening in the ring. I took them all to lunch in Canteen. Fred Betty joined us. Then we returned to Ex Member balcony & watched horse show. Fred Betty & I dropped in to see Julie & William & her boy. I then took Mary Russell & Charles to dine at 12<sup>th</sup> St. Runchamps.

Tuesday, February 23, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Uncle Ed & I had breakfast together & I went down town by 2nd Ave subway. Had dull day at the office - Miss Blisk at her grandfather's funeral - Had luncheon alone at Planter's cafeteria - Left office at 5:40 - Went to Army & had dinner in canteen with Pete Merrill, Earl Starkey, Sam Mahoney, etc. - Rode New Deal for short time & then Baby Sister in the ring - Came home - Had & had bottle beer with Uncle Ed & to bed early -

Got telegram from Hugh & about fifty birds in Miami property & wrote letter to Morse -

Wednesday, February 24, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Breakfast with Uncle Ed and down town by 2nd Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Mrs. Hirst out sick - Luncheon with the Squadron boys at Planter's Cafeteria - Left office at 6 o'clock after writing note to Miss Roberts (Seattle) - Had Mary Burrell, Uncle Ed, Janet & Edwin Emerson to dine at the Princeton Club - We bathed and came early - Letter from Tom Horn saying he'll be on hand for 1915 reunion on Friday - Stanley Johnson went to Boston this evening -



Thursday, February 25, 1937

Cloudy & snow

At New York

Breakfast with the Duck  
Ed - this morning & down  
town by 2nd Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office  
Miss Iverson, Ockrich  
& Johnson in Boston  
Luncheon with Ritchie  
Proyd at Roostery Club -

Left office at 5:30

Went to the Berkshire  
Hotel on 52nd & Mad. Av.

where met Aunt Maud  
Mary & Fred. Reynolds &

we all went to dinner  
at the Princeton Club -

then talked & finally Aunt

Maud & I took over Hans  
house and furniture at  
the Berkshire lobby -

Wrote note to the Roberts in Hattle

Friday, February 26, 1937

Partly cloudy -

At N.Y.

Down town after usual  
breakfast with the Duck Ed -  
Had a busy day at the  
office - Gene White in  
town so had to go over  
to see him in his  
office - Had quick luncheon  
on way over at Plautin  
cafeteria - Left office at  
5:30 - Went to the  
Princeton Club where 1915  
had a annual dinner - It  
was quite a party with  
about 85 back - Stew Baker  
made short speech - Jimmy  
Shouse, Tom Han etc etc.

finally sanctimonious after dinner  
a bunch of us landed in  
Erie and then Johnny  
Hoosain & I & 2 girls canned  
in west side drive & I  
got home about 5:45.

Saturday, February 27, 1937

Clear

at New York

Feeling a bit tired this morning but had breakfast with Chuck Ed & down to the office. Did a little work & found that Joe Keene & Stanley Johnson had come on night train from Boston a bit worse for wear. So Joe R. & I went to get him a "kick me up" & I got Perano - with some beer - sent some flowers to Julie Boyd for her & new son. Then left office at 12:30 with Joe R. & Stanley Johnson went to Prod. Ex bar & Joe R. & I had lunch & I put him on train for Summit to see his sister. I went to Amory & rode Park State in Park with the Dyer brothers. Went to Mary Russell's & we had dinner at Eurigo's & she felt badly so home early.

Sunday, February 28, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Had breakfast with Uncle Ed this morning & after reading paper went to Amory & rode Park State in the Park with Ted, Betty & Dick Nelson - Finis ride. Had Dr. Henry Wise & I had lunch in car - in car - then went to supper with Mary Russell in her apartment. Then met Pat at his apt & he & I went at 9:30 to a lecture at Boots & Saddles by Capt. Zittner on schooling for Field & Dressage. demonstrated by Mrs. Kees & and Miss Lois Schaefer - Very interesting. We stopped at bar for a beer & then to bed.



Monday, March 1, 1937

Clear

at New York

Breakfast with Uncle Ed & down town by Lexington subway - Had a busy day at the office. Lunched alone at Planters cafeteria and in Sam White's office this afternoon - Left office at 6 o'clock - Had dinner with Mary Murrell in her apt and listened to political speeches on radio in re Supreme Court question - Came home early & reconciled Sunday school account etc.

Tuesday, March 2, 1937

Clear

at N.Y.

Breakfast with Uncle Ed who overslept a little this morning for first time as he was usually away ahead of me - He left today for Lancaster & Norfolk & wrote me a very nice note - I had a busy day at the office - Loundie went to Phila. about the plan - I had luncheon with Shorty Peacocks at Planters cafeteria - Left office at 5:15 - Went to Armon & had dinner in canteen with Sam Henry & Smith & Tuttle - Then had fine ride in the ring on Peasey Sister - good run & started two stepping along dance boards. Came home & worked - Wrote note to Cousin Bertha Patterson regarding her possibility of buying the English Toffee.

Wednesday, March 3, 1937

Clear at New York

Breakfast alone this morning & down town by Lex. Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Mr. Byrne fed - tax man in to go over the General's books & tax return 1935 - (He talked mostly about his prostate gland) - Went to luncheon with the Squad boys at Planter's Special room. Left office at 5:20 - Stopped for Mary Russell & we went to Princeton Club to dinner (Single Miller sat with us part of time) We then went to Theatre Guild Play, "The Masque of the Red Death" with Henry Hull, Margo, & Pauline Frederick - very good about meeting Mary Russell - stopped at Puerto shop & made call.

Thursday, March 4, 1937

Clear at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave subway this morning - Had busy day at the office working on income tax returns - Phil Bottles was here - Had luncheon alone at Planter's Cafeteria & went to buy soap at Wausauborn's - Left office at 5:15 - Came home & worked on my taxes - Went to dine with Sarah & Morris Freeman at their apt. We had good dinner afterwards the Emoris & a friend dropped in & we all listened to Roosevelt on radio going after the Supreme Court. Got letter from Morrie & wrote one to her - Also note from Juliet at home thanking me for wedding present money -



Friday, March 5, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town by Lex. Ave.  
subway this morning.  
& Claudy Johnson still  
away. Had a busy  
day in the office working  
on tax returns etc.  
Had luncheon alone  
at Planters cafeteria.  
Stopped at Standard Oil Co.  
Trust Co. Left office  
at 6:15. Talked with  
Heinie Dingley on telephone  
about going to Bellefonte  
for Easter. Had dinner  
with Mary Russell Williams  
Givins in Mary's apt.  
& spent the evening talking.  
Sent a birthday card &  
note to Helen McC. Wilcox.

Saturday, March 6, 1937

Snow, Cloudy & misty -

At N.Y.

Down town by Lexington Ave.  
subway. Had busy  
morning at the office.  
Went to Post Office to  
get the riding drawers I had  
made in England & pay  
for duty on them. Left  
office at 5:15. Luncheon with  
Fred Reynolds & Pat at  
Huyless and then  
went to Armory & rode  
Baby Sister first in the ring  
& then Penny Duer & I  
went for ride in the Park.  
Reynolds had lots of pep.  
Took Mary Russell to dinner  
at Mantas & we returned to  
apt & stayed quite late.

Sunday, March 7, 1937

Clear

At New York

Read the paper and  
went to Army - Rode  
Bully Sixty in the Park  
with Fred Peltz & Dick  
Nelson & Jim Northrup -  
+ nice ride from about  
11 to 1:45 - Had luncheon  
with Fred Peltz etc in  
Canteen Sat in ex members  
room with the Nelson -  
+ a much watching polo.  
Walked home then  
went to supper with  
Mary Murrell in her  
apt - Talked & came  
home early -

Monday, March 8, 1937

Rain

At N.Y.

Down town as usual  
by Lex Ave subway  
this morning - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Alvin Jacobson  
+ Dwight Miller at  
Japanese restaurant.  
Left office at  
5:30. Went to Mary  
Murrell's + took her  
to rumble shop  
to dinner - Then we  
returned to apt +  
stayed quite late -  
Letter from Uncle Ed  
telling me for  
having him - her etc.



Tuesday, March 9, 1937

Snow flurries. Windy  
Clear + Clouds

At New York

Down town this morning  
by Lex Ave subway -  
Busy day at the office -  
Lunch alone at  
Planter's Cafeteria -  
Went to Macy's this  
afternoon & ordered pair  
of breeches - Left office  
at about 5:15. Went  
to amuse & exercised  
Baby Sister in lounge in  
the wing - Then went to  
dinner at Stan Phillips apt  
with her, Kitty Dada & Mr.  
Pais - We then went to the  
theatre to see "Tovarich" which I  
had already seen once - but enjoyed  
again from a new centre. Very good  
Russian comedy with Halliday & Santa  
Cabeza - We stopped at Coruth's "Le  
Muzi" after theatre & saw the Cuban  
"Voodoo" players - fair.

Wednesday, March 10, 1937

Clear & cold

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave subway,  
as usual - Had busy  
day at the office - The  
White House part of the  
time - Finished Corp income  
Tax returns - Had luncheon  
with Squadron A. boys at  
Planter's Cafeteria - Left  
office at 6:30 this evening -  
Wrote letter to Uncle Ed -  
Went to drive with  
May Brewster in her  
apt. and home  
early - Flushed water still  
up so called & read -

Thursday, March 11, 1937

Cloudy & misty

At New York

Down town by Lex Ave subway & had busy day at the office. Had luncheon with Stanley Johnson at Planters & afternoon. Got a note from John Boyd Stauber, re 50 flowers. They are going in West Indian cruise tomorrow so stopped in to see Ritchie Park. Left office at about 5:30. Went to Rm. 110 Club & had some beer with Harold (P. to) Sammie L. Single, Miller & Bob Macdon. Then met Mrs. Norton & had dinner with her at restaurant along Lex Ave. Put her on train early & then wandered into Elmer's & talked & drank with Elmer & Alice & some company.

Friday, March 12, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave subway. Had a dull day at the office. Luncheon with Pat at Trader's Port. Went over to see Sandy this afternoon. Left office at about 6:00. Went to Amory & had dinner in canteen with Fred Kelly, Phil Brady, Carpenter etc. Then rode Baby with in the general ride all evening. Got letter from Morse about moving furniture etc from Mother's house.



Saturday, March 13, 1937

Snow & cloudy

at New York

Went down town by bus  
Ave subway this  
morning. Had busy  
morning in office in  
lax. Left at 12:05  
Had luncheon with  
Fred Reynolds. Put. &  
Joe Cannon at Wyler.  
Then Joe Cannon & I stopped  
for a beer at Commodore  
Bar. Had good ride  
on Baby Sister in the  
ring & then in the  
Parks with Jim Dunn.  
Had dinner with Mary  
Purcell at Princeton Club &  
was surprised to run into  
Bill Waleman who is here for  
a while dinner. After dinner  
Marilyn Mullen, Alex Simpson, Tar-  
zan, etc. joined & we had quite  
a party. Mary & I went with Mary  
to pay visit in Mad. & had  
a nice talk.

Sunday, March 14, 1937

Cloudy snow late afternoon

at N. Y.

Read the papers this morning  
Then went to Broadway  
& rode Baby Sister in the  
Parks with Pat, Jim Northrup  
Fred Betty etc. also ended  
up with Bush Deer. Baby Sister  
feeling very peppy. Had  
luncheon in Carleton  
with Fred Betty, Bush Deer  
& Gary. Came home &  
worked on the Income  
Tax & then went to  
Mary Purcell's to drive  
with her in her app-  
aratus to radio &  
home to bed early.

Monday, March 15, 1937

Rain.

At New York

Down town by Six Ave subway which was much delayed & crowded on account of burst water main in Bronx. Very busy day at the office with last day of income taxes - Lunch alone at Platters cafeteria. Left office at 6 o'clock. Wrote letter to Hugh Quigley & sent him \$400. for Mercer share of Mottus House. Had dinner with Mary Brewster in her apt. - listened to radio & worked Old Gold Puzzles. Home early. Found Shirley & Mollie reading & had talk about finances & jobs etc.

Tuesday, March 16, 1937

Cloudy.

At New York

Down town by Six Ave subway. Had busy day at the office. Lunch alone at Platters cafeteria. Left office at 5:15. Went to Amron, & had beer with Dr. Dietrich Nelson. Then dinner in car with Dr. Tucker, Pamela Schmidt, & Jack Reilly. Then rode Baby Sister in the city. She went very well this evening. Rode with Sister Moschowsky in car with Mrs. Patten just acquired.



St. Pat's Day -  
Wednesday, March 17, 1937

Clear windy & cold

At New York

Down town by 2nd Ave subway this morning - Had been day at office - Reported to Fed. Tax collector who questioned my Communist an Est. of Judge Ward payments etc. Had luncheon with Squad A boys at Planter's Cafeteria - Had my hair cut this afternoon and went to N. Y. Trust Co. about various matters - Left office at 5:15 had beer with Stanley Ferguson. Met Mary Currell at Club & had beer there with Leigh Butler, Tom Peterson, Norman Carroll, Glenn W. H. May, B. at Morris Hill - Then to Lower Blvd. & home car. I wrote Mr. Allison Reynolds & A. L. W. at -

Thursday, March 18, 1937

Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by 2nd Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Luncheon with Shortz, Peasels at Planter's Cafeteria - Left office at 5:45 - Came home & worked in getting together vouchers etc to show 1st Dept - Had dinner at Squad. Canteen with Jeff Bailey, Charlie Delamaito etc. Then rode Bxwy 6th in the city until F. Troop drill put me out - Then came home & outlined the tax work - Wrote a note to High Dryly in answer to his letter of yesterday regarding deed for Mother's house. Returned to Ann in recording

Friday, March 19, 1937

Cloudy

at New York

Down town to Rex Ave  
subway this morning  
Had a busy day at  
the office - Stanley Johnson  
and most of the day -  
Had luncheon at the  
Planters Cafeteria alone -  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Went to the Waldorf  
Astoria & met Joe & Ken  
in a Mr. Jarrold's apt also  
Stanley Johnson and a insurance  
Commissioner Sullivan from  
New Hampshire - We talked &  
then Joe & Stanley Johnson & I  
took (on the firm) the Commissioner  
to dinner at "Biltmore" & to "Red  
Hot & Blue" a musical show with  
Jimmy Durante & Ethel Merman -  
good music & dancing - We dined  
at the Pennsylvania & then took  
three of us lauded at Elsie's  
where we met May & Helen & had  
an evening - Joe & Ken spent night at 108.

Happy Birthday!

Saturday, March 20, 1937

Rain

my birthday -  
at N. Y.

This morning I got Joe & Ken  
up & we had breakfast to-  
gether - Then I started for  
the office - We thought we  
would get Joe and eye-  
openers & then started to  
doubt beer so we decided  
not to go to the office. Went  
to train with Joe & he took the  
12 o'clock for P. City & came  
home took a nap & then went  
to a nursery & rode Baby Sister  
in the ring also tried George  
Marchonchy's new mare & let  
his daughter ride Baby Sister  
& then went to Mary Powell's apt.  
& had birthday dinner with her  
& her mother who is visiting her.  
May G. gave me a new sweater &  
a Princeton Tiger for my collection  
& Mrs. Stanley made me a good  
birthday cake. Got 2 pairs of pajamas  
which Marie made for me & a card from  
Mrs. H. & Mr. - under -



Sunday, March 21, 1937

Clear & windy

At New York

Melissa Miller did not turn  
up last night - Read the paper  
and went to the laundry -  
Rode Baby Suite with Pat who  
rode Petit. Joined Evie Suzanne  
& rode until 2:30 - Helen  
came in & had dinner in  
Cocoon with Ned & Betty. Brother  
Haggenman & Art. Pastore & Evie  
Suzanne - Then came  
home & worked - & wrote  
a letter to Nancy thanking  
her for birthday pyjamas -  
Then went to May Penwell's  
& took her & Mrs. Shanks  
to Princeton Club to  
dinner. Then we called  
on Hazel Simpson who has  
Edward Wayman there -  
I came early to bed -

Mother's Birthday  
Monday, March 22, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by 2nd Ave  
subway this morning -  
Had a busy day at  
the office - Went  
to the noon day luncheon  
service at Trinity Church -  
Had luncheon alone  
at Planter's Cafeteria -  
Left office at 6 o'clock  
Went to May Penwell's  
apt & we went to  
dinner at Enrico's on  
11<sup>th</sup> St. Returned to apt  
& read and wrote  
early - Got a letter from  
Muriel Ed about transplanting  
flax & Stand Oil. Wrote to  
her - Got a birthday  
card & note from Helen M<sup>rs</sup>  
Wilcox - Got note from  
Florence Williams <sup>from Louisville</sup>  
where she has been nursing  
W. C. C. -

Tuesday, March 23, 1937

Clear At New York  
Down town by 2nd  
Ave subway - Had  
very day at the  
office - Helped Stanley  
Johnson get ready to  
go to Boston this evening  
on boat with Joe & Mary & wife  
Stanley Johnson & I had  
lunch together at  
Planters Cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:30 -  
Went to armory & had  
only time to let Baby  
sister run loose in  
the ring as they played  
polo (3 games) I had dinner  
in canteen with Fred Betty,  
Bob Shilkin etc. & I  
watched polo from Exumalen  
Came home & did lot of Mon-  
day school work - Got  
letter from home -

Wednesday, March 24, 1937

Cloudy & rain -

At N. Y.  
Down town as usual by  
2nd Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office -  
Had luncheon with  
the Squadron boys  
at P. Harter's special  
room - This afternoon  
I sent some Easter candy  
to home & some little  
presents from Schrafft to the  
children - Left office at  
6 o'clock. Went to Mary  
Purrells where we met  
Harold Simpson & Stewart  
Weyman and all went  
to dinner at Purple Shop  
& to the Hippodrome where  
I Cole Bros Clyde Beatty -  
It was very good & especially  
Beatty with his 40 lions,  
Tiger etc - Home early -  
Wrote letter to Florence Williams



Thursday, March 25, 1937

Cloudy showers -

at New York

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this morning  
I had very busy day  
at the office - Went  
to Macy's & tried on new  
wrecker. Leg must be  
changed - Had luncheon  
alone at Planters cafeteria  
Went to N. Y. Trust Co.  
Lins & rather ordered  
flowers for Mary Burrell  
for Easter - Left office at  
6:30 & Stanley Johnson still in  
Boston - Had dinner with  
Mary Burrell in her  
app. listened to radio -  
She gave me new Easter  
top for cabinet - & I went  
home early - Wrote a  
note to Helen McC. Wilcox  
Got post card from Jack Martin  
fr. Charleston S.C.

Good Friday

Friday, March 26, 1937

Clear

at N. Y. & Bellefonte

Packed my bag this  
morning & then went to  
the armory and had  
a fine ride alone on  
Baby Sister in the Park -  
She went very well at  
first uncontrolled - Had  
luncheon at 72<sup>nd</sup> & Mad-  
res restaurant - Came home  
did a little work and  
went to station - Took  
the 3:55 train on which  
I met Henrietta Dingley  
We had good trip talking &  
reading & lunch supper  
in the train arrived  
Bellefonte on time at 8:41.  
met by Morris & Neigh -  
and got to Bellefonte at  
9:45 - Talked to the bed & bath  
lady as we are sleeping on  
third floor -

Saturday, March 27, 1937

Cloudy & cold at  
at Bellefonte

Had breakfast a little late and then Mame & I did a lot of work going over & throwing away & keeping photographs and old pictures & books of them. After lunch Mame & I went to Uncle Fred's to look at the furniture which is stored in his carriage-house but could not get in so we talked to Grace P. since Fred not home - Mame & I also went to see Mattie's house. The boys just starting to move in - new wall paper etc. Home is empty but looks O.K. - After dinner the Livers, Heide Clark &cott etc walked around & we had a small party.

Easter Day  
Sunday, March 28, 1937

Partly Cloudy & cold

at Bellefonte

This morning before breakfast the children had their egg & easter nest hunt. Read the paper & went to church with Mame Mame & Hugh & stayed for communion. We then all went to see the Quigley new house the foundations only of which are now built. Returned home & had cocktail my first since asked! Good dinner just family. Mame & I went to see my furniture etc stored in Uncle Fred's carriage house also at Mr. Thompson at Bushy Run & destroyed some old pictures also saw Uncle Fred & Grace at their house - lots of supper & the preacher wife called. Went over more pictures packed & Mame & Hugh drove with me to Tyrone to take V.O.



Monday, March 29, 1937

Clear

On Train At N. Y.

Had very good sleep on the train last night & did not wake up until we got to Newark. Arrived in time at 6:50. Went home shaved bathed etc. Then went down town 3 Ave subway. Busy day at the office. Had luncheon with Ritchie Boyd who just returned from a West Indies cruise. Went to Bedford. Left office at 5:30. Took Mary Murrell to dinner at Fumble Shop & then we went to see the Easter Island Carnival at Madison Garden. It was excellent. Wrote note to Mance - Mance (Redden) announcement of bed to Mr. Perryman.

Tuesday, March 30, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day at the office. Had luncheon with Stanley Johnson at Blauvelt Cafeteria. Miss Helen telephoned. I had quite a talk she is here for few days from Pittsfield Mass. Left office at 5:45. Went to armory and had good ride in Baby Sister in the ring. Dinner in the canteen with "Jif" Peilley. Came home & counted Sunday School money. Got letter from Hugh. Dinner with insurance policy & evening fire etc on Bellefonte furniture.

Wednesday, March 31, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Came to by subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office. Lunch  
with the graduate  
A. day at P. Carter  
Special Room -  
Left office at  
5:30. Went to  
Mary Connelley apt -  
Ceil & Ethel Lester  
joined in dinner & we  
all went to Martin's  
to dinner. Then  
Mary B. & I left  
& went to the  
Gurial to see them  
over Patagonia. Very good  
comedy with Gladys  
Morgan. Returned to  
Mary B's apt & stayed  
late.

Thursday, April 1, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by 2nd Ave  
subway this morning  
I had a dull day at  
the office - Luncheon  
alone at Planter's  
Cafeteria - this afternoon  
I went to Macy's & got  
my new riding breeches  
(29.50) & did some shopping  
& ran into Madeline Meyer -  
Left the office at  
5:15 came home &  
took a short nap - then  
went to dinner at the  
Wardi. Art & Grace &  
Mrs. Perry & I had very  
good dinner. Talked &  
listened to radio -  
Came home & worked



Friday, April 2, 1937

~~Shower followed by clouds~~

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave subway. Had very busy day at the office. Lunch alone at Pearson's cafeteria. Left office at 5:30 went to Mary Purcell's & had a cocktail then went to the army where I had a sandwich with some of the boys and rode Baby Sister and Morkhourly's mare in the general ride.

Saturday, April 3, 1937

Partly, cloudy

at N.Y.

Down town as usual by Lex Ave subway. Had a very busy morning at the office. Only Mr. Taylor Johnson only in for a few minutes & Jimmie was "off".

Left office at 12:30. Had lunch with Pat, Fred Reynolds & Joe Cannon.

Then went to the army and had a fine ride on Baby Sister. Poked with Bill Read & his bride for a while. Then Baby Sister started to get excited so I rode alone. Went to Mary Purcell's. Had some drinks & supper in apt. I canned shadroe which made in actively sick. I stayed late.

Sunday, April 4, 1937

Cloudy -

at New York

Went to the armory this morning after a rather late breakfast & rode Betsy Kiste in the Park. Met George Sharp and rode with him for a short time then alone. Had luncheon at the armory in canteen with Fred Betsy etc. - Went home & put on my outworn, returned to armory & at 3 P.M. Paraded with members in Annual Church Parade to an church of 16avenue West. Went to reception at armory afterwards, Joe & Betty Cannon etc. Haller etc. - Told Joe & Hollis Gale & Fred Betsy to Princeton Club where we met Mary Burrill & all had dinner. Then we went to Mary B's apt for drinks. Then Hollis & Joe, Gale came to 1018 for another drink before they drove to Long Island.

Monday, April 5, 1937

Cloudy & rain -

at N. Y.

This morning Shingle Miller started to work with a wholesale liquor firm - It is first job he has had since leaving Hot Joe & Trotter a year ago in April 6<sup>th</sup>. Had a fair day at the office Stanley Johnson at home with also Mrs. Thirst. Had luncheon alone at Planter's cafeteria and left office at 5:30 Wrote a letter to Horace. This evening Mary Burrill & I had dinner at Lincoln Grill on 4<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Ave. & went to see Val in opening of "Bet Your Life" it was terrible farce but Val was good. also Charles Carleton. We went back stage after the play & had drink with Val & the Rummy in his room. then we all went to Mary B's apt & home early -



Tuesday, April 6, 1937

Rain followed by clearing -  
at New York.

Down town as usual by  
Lex Ave subway. Had  
Stanley Johnson back at  
work but late. Mrs. Hunt  
also back. Bill out. Bill  
& Winnie Battles here to-  
day. Had busy day -  
Lunch with Shingle  
Miller at Planters Cafeteria  
He made some sales of  
several cases of liquor.  
Left office at 5:10 Had  
beer with Stanley Johnson &  
went to a movie - dinner in  
Canteen with Dr. Tucker and  
then rode Baby Sister in  
the ring until 11. Troop  
drill put me out. Then  
came home & counted  
part of Easter mile box collection.  
Talked with Shingle Miller &  
waited.

Wednesday, April 7, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town as usual by  
Lex Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office. Lunch with  
Squad A. boys at Planters  
Cafeteria Special Room &  
walked with Hollis Hall.  
This morning Barbara Putnam  
telephoned that Judge Putnam  
had died at his home in  
Brooklyn. Left office at  
5:15. Went to Mary Parrelli's  
apt & after some drinks  
with Cecil & Ethel Zesler we  
all went to drive at  
Manhattan & spent most of  
evening there. Returned  
to Mary B's apt and  
argued & argued -  
Letter from Florence Williams  
from Lancaster.

Thursday, April 8, 1937

Partly cloudy -

at New York

Down town as usual  
by Lex Ave subway -  
Had very busy day  
at the office - Lunched  
with Shirley Miller at  
Hanover Sq. Restaurant as  
he wanted to sell some  
ligner trees - Left

office at 5:15 - Wrote  
a note sympathetic to  
Pat and sent some  
flowers to Mrs. Putnam -

Went to Army &  
rode Baby Sister in  
the ring - Had dinner  
in canteen with Gerry  
Farralloy & Ken Mahony -  
Came home & counted  
Sunday School pennies  
(5513. = 37 lbs) -

Friday, April 9, 1937

Rain

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Green Ave -

This afternoon I went  
to Brooklyn St. Luke's  
Church to Judge Putnam's  
funeral. It was full  
chair & service quite  
long - Left office at

5:20. Stopped & had drink  
with Mary Purcell at  
her apt. then went  
to Army & rode  
Baby Sister in general  
ride. Came home  
& counted Sunday  
School money -



Saturday, April 10, 1937

Partly cloudy

At New York

Down town by Six Ave.  
subway - Had busy  
day at tax office  
& left at 12:15. Had  
luncheon with  
Fred Reynolds, Shige Miller  
& Joe Cannon at Huyler's.  
Went to army but  
was unable to ride on  
account of Army Day  
parade and polo practice.  
So went to see Flo  
Germier & Eggy & her  
new husband Bob  
and Ruby Sweet also then  
we had some punch.  
Watched some of the parade  
still going on at 5:30. Went  
to Mary Purrell's apt & after  
some drinks, we went to dinner  
at Barney's new place on 42nd St.  
quite an evening with 2 guys as  
condemned players & several hats.

Sunday, April 11, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Went to army this  
morning and rode Baby  
Sister in the Park for  
three hours and she  
was still full of pep when  
I came in. Rode with Knight  
Hollbrook for a while & then  
alone. Had luncheon at  
Canteen with Betty Robertson. &  
Watched horse show practice  
& came home & read the  
paper & took a shower. Then  
went to Mary Purrell's  
& had dinner with her  
in the apt. Was very  
sleepy so came home  
early & to bed.

Monday, April 12, 1937

Clear At New York

Down town by Lex Ave subway this morning. Had busy day at the office. Went to P.A.P. Station at noon & met & had luncheon & General meeting with Gene White, Joe (Sera) and Samuels at Savarin restaurant & spent most of afternoon talking with them. Since took 3:15 to Ocean City. He is still very crippled with sciatica & Joe, Sera took 3 to Philadelphia. Dropped in to see Pete Lee Boyd. Left office at 5:35. Had dinner with Mary Currell at humble place & some lunch & worked on accounts.

Dad's Birthday -  
Tuesday, April 13, 1937

Clear At N. Y.

Got up this morning & went to Army & rode at 6:30 Baby Sister in the Park. Fine ride & she was very peppy. Had busy day at the office. Luncheon with Pat & Shirley Miller at Planters Cafeteria. Left office at 5:00. Went to Army & intended to ride in the ring but it was closed for polo so took Baby Sister to Park for her first ride in dark. Gif Reilly, Nat. & Mr. Harman went along. Dinner at canten with Gif Reilly, Dr. Tucker & Harman. John went to Gardeners & watched Earl Johnson beat the Cleveland settlers from Mass. & put Wood Bill Murray new bond trader started to work at office.



Wednesday, April 14, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with the Squadron  
4 boys at Plauton  
Special Room -  
Left office at about  
3:30. Went to  
Mary Burrell's apt  
where we had dinner  
and listened to  
radio. She got a  
bit sleepy - so went  
home early -

Letter from Pat Traubinger  
for note about Judge Putnam's  
death

Thursday, April 15, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Busy  
day at the office  
lunched with  
Det. Sgt. Boyd &  
Fred Perlman (a  
bit late) at the  
Dooherin's always.  
a pleasure - Left  
office at 5:40  
leaving home  
visit from 1 hour  
transit trip in  
taxi to Albany. We  
went at 2:15 am  
home with me -  
Went to Alway Road  
Valley Station and  
greeted. Had dinner  
at Conklin with Det.  
Grelly & others. Then  
to the fair for horse  
show.

Friday, April 16, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town this morning by bus over subway. Had busy day at our office. Stanley Johnson at Boston with Joe Keen. Lunch with X high Smith at Charles Capetier's. Left office at 5:15. Had my hair cut this afternoon. Had dinner with the Mary Council in the afternoon with Shirley Miller & we went to see Squad & Spring Horn show very good. Pelit won a 2nd & 3rd. We had Mrs. Grinnell. Gerry & Alice Smith for dinner - etc.

Saturday, April 17, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by bus. Ave subway - Had busy day at our office. Left at 12:45. Had luncheon with Fred Reynolds, Pat & Joe Cannon at Hengler's. This afternoon Pat & I had fine ride in the Park. Rode Baby sister & he rode Pogo. Watched the horse show for a while from J. Mendenhall's quarters. Then came back & dressed. Then had Mary Russell & the Putnam at the house for a drink also Hightshull. & we all went to dinner at Kirby Allen (80<sup>th</sup> St) Then to the horse show at the Army. It was crowded & excellent show. Gerry & Alice Smith here again. Hollis, Joe & Ed. Home late - letter from Mark Ed.



Sunday, April 18, 1937

clear showers in evening

at New York

Up a little late to went to  
Armeny. Rode Bigby Hotel  
in the Park with the Put  
on javelin. Good ride  
Thurston at Canteen  
with the bunch. Then  
rode Morehouse square  
in the city. Once can  
read + then went  
to supper at Julie +  
Ritchie Boyd's - + had  
pleasant evening talking  
with them -

Judge Ward Partridge

Monday, April 19, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town as usual  
by 7th Ave subway  
this morning - Had  
busy day at the office  
supper with ~~John~~  
~~John~~ at Planters  
Cafeteria - Left office  
at 6:15. Went to  
Mary Burnell's where we  
had dinner in her  
apt and home -  
early - Wrote letter  
to Horace + Miss  
Helmer - Got letter  
from Mrs. Putnam  
talking - see for  
flowers -

Tuesday, April 20, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by bus  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office - Sam White  
in about new business  
job & George Jenkins  
down from New Hampshire.  
Had luncheon alone  
at Planters cafeteria -  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Rode Baby Sister alone  
in the Park. She went  
very well with plenty  
of pep - Had dinner in  
Canteen with Geo Comstock  
Deak Reynolds etc - Came  
home & did Sunday  
School work -

Burdick dropped in the  
office - He is now working in  
Birmingham Ala -

Wednesday, April 21, 1937

Rain -

at N.Y.  
Down town by bus Ave  
subway this morning -  
Had busy day at the  
office - Had luncheon  
with Ed & George Jenkins  
from U. H. at Webster -  
Went to Macy's to try  
on new riding breeches  
which seemed good -  
Left office at 6 o'clock -  
Went to Aroney &  
lunched Baby Sister in  
the city - Had dinner  
with Mary Powell  
in city apt. Listened  
to radio & came  
early -



Thursday, April 22, 1937

Rain

At New York

Down town by 42nd Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Lunched with Shanty Pearson & Leigh Miller at Planter's cafeteria - Spent part of afternoon at N.Y. Tr. Co. talking over with Charlie Gifford changes in Trust investment - decided not to change many - Left office at 5:15. Shanty & I had beer - then went to armory & met Baby Sister in the ring - I stayed in the ring & lunched here - met May Farrell at the Pine Club & had dinner with her & Leigh Miller & Bill Linnard - Talked & home early. Letter from Miss Helen -

Friday, April 23, 1937

Partly Cloudy.

At N. Y.

Down town by 42nd Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Lunched with Shanty Pearson at Planter's cafeteria - Went to see Walter Duke about City of N.Y. this afternoon - Left office at about 5:15 - Went to the armory & rode Baby Sister in the ring - Melvin Spencer (owner) was here looking her over - I had dinner in canteen with Fred Betty - then we saw the Grand National (Aintree) pictures, very good with a lot of people - Then went to the stable & had some drinks with Betty Effinger etc - Home late as a result -

Saturday, April 24, 1937

Clear

at New York

Over slept - did not get up until 8.45 - not so well - did very little at office & left at 12.20. Had luncheon with Fred. Reynolds & Pat at Huyler's. Then rode Baby Sister in the Park with Pat. on Javelin. This evening Mary, her mother & I had dinner at Mad. & G. Childs & then went to the Curator - it was very good. Then Wallendas etc. - Returned to Mary Russell's apt & had glass of beer & wine - Sat letter from home -

Sunday, April 25, 1937

Clear

at New York

Dayly at Savoy time became effective today - Went to Munn's & had a fine lunch back with in the Parks & Baby Sister with Fred Bell & Dick Relean. Then we all had luncheon in Canteen - Came home worked & read the newspapers. Then went to Mary Russell's apt where had supper with her & Mrs. Shanks. Listened to radio & to bed early -



Monday, April 26, 1937

Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by Six  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Shirley Miller  
at Planters Cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:45  
Went to May Burdell  
where she & I had  
dinner. Listened to  
radio & came home  
& worked on Sunday  
School accounts while  
Shirley Miller read.  
Wrote letter to Hugh  
Shirley -

Tuesday, April 27, 1937

Rain -

At N. Y.  
Down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had busy day  
at the office - Had  
lunch with Dudley  
Jacobus at Japanese place -  
Called at Manhattan Co &  
Ditchie Board this afternoon  
Left office at 5:55 -  
Went to army & rode  
Baby Sister in the ring -  
Took her easily as she  
was off her feed (immoral)  
Had dinner in Canton  
with Herb. Martin - Then  
rode Lady Jean (Woochowsky's  
name) in the ring -  
Came home read &  
worked a little before  
turning in.

Wednesday, April 28, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town by the  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office - Had luncheon  
with our Squadron  
boys at Planters  
Special Room -

Left office at  
about 5:15 - Sturdy  
Johnson, Carl Grip  
from new Boston  
Marine & I had  
our dinner at  
Producers Ex bar -

Had dinner with  
Mary Burrell at  
Martins & home  
early -

Thursday, April 29, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Luncheon with  
Hugie Miller at Planters  
Cafeteria - Left office  
at 5:10 - Went to

Armory & rode Baby  
sister (recovered now)  
in the Park with Mr.  
Bonell on Pelit - We then  
went to his apt on  
96<sup>th</sup> St & had  
a drink - I returned  
to Armory & had dinner  
in canteen with Charlie  
Delamaitre etc. - Then  
came home & counted  
Sunday School money  
& read -



Friday, April 30, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Came town by 6th  
ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunch  
alone at Pelaw's  
cafeteria - Left office  
at 5:15 - Hall's Gab  
dropped in this after-  
noon - Had dinner  
with May Burrell in  
her apt. Then rushed  
to Armer + rode Baby  
Sister in general ride  
which was not well  
attended - Came home  
+ read - Letter from  
Mena telling about  
moving Mena to hospital  
for appendic operation

Saturday, May 1, 1937

Clear

at N.Y.

Came town as usual  
by 6th Ave subway  
+ had shower + sleep  
at the office -  
Left at 12:11 -  
Had lunch  
with Fred + Virginia  
But + then went to  
the army. Rode  
Baby Sister in the  
Park with Port +  
Javelin etc - Jack  
Bassman came to  
101st to spend  
evening + we picked  
up Mary + Burrell +  
went to the ~~Brooklyn~~  
Village Park + Jiny  
Hillery etc. Then into  
army + quite an evening  
Sent anniversary flowers to  
Julie Boyd -

Sunday, May 2, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Jack Bauman & I got  
up early & after break-  
fast we went to  
Carmen. I fitted him  
out with my riding breeches  
& boots. We rode in the  
Park & on the Ave & I  
rode Bob's sister. After  
Pat. took Bob to the park  
Bauman had to return  
at about noon to go to meeting  
& back to Lancaster. I rode until  
after 3.0. Lunch at Carter  
with bunch - Came home  
read & took a nap. Then  
had supper with May Burns  
in her apt. Then we went to  
Hayel Simpson to see  
Julian Weisman who has  
just flown from California.  
Gave him a note to Muriel.  
Wrote note to Mance.

Monday, May 3, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Down town by sex  
Ave subway this morning  
Had busy day at  
the office. Lunch  
at P. Carter's Cafeteria  
where I joined Horace McKay  
Left the office at  
6 o'clock. Had  
dinner with Max  
Purrell in his apt  
and listened to  
radio. Home early  
& reconciled Sunday  
Sch. accounts before  
turning in. Got  
first rent check \$50.  
from the Lungs (Bellevue)  
& wrote a note to Muriel.



Tuesday, May 4, 1937

Clear  
at New York

Down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had very  
busy day at the office.  
Bill Battles & Seneca  
White in town - spent  
most of morning in  
White's office - Had  
lunch with Mrs. Porter  
at Planters restaurant to  
fix up buying some liquor  
from Brunswick - Had to wait  
to see Bill Battles so  
did not get away from  
office until 5:45 - Went to  
Armory & rode Baby Sister  
in the Park with couple  
J. F. Crookers - Had dinner  
in canteen with Fred Mornell  
and others - Then showed  
Fred M. around stables etc  
Had bottle of beer & home

Wednesday, May 5, 1937

Clear

at N.Y.

Down town by Six  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunch  
with Squada -  
A. Long at Planters  
~~Special Room~~ - Left  
office at 5:30 -  
Went to Armory &  
exercised Baby  
Sister in my load  
& on horse. Went  
to Mary Churchill  
apt & had  
drink & drinks  
then with her &  
Eliza Miller & son  
Eliza Miller & son  
went to Montross  
on 79th St & across  
my car across  
to head -

Thursday, May 6, 1937

Partly Cloudy. Thunder storm

At New York  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway - Busy day  
at the office - Lunch  
with Shirley Miller at  
Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at about  
5:45 after it stopped  
raining - Had dinner  
with Mary Russell  
in her apt. - Listened  
to radio & heard on it  
about the dirigible the  
Hindenburg burning  
up at Lakehurst landing  
lots of people killed. Read  
aloud & came home  
early & to bed -

Friday, May 7, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town by Lexington  
Ave subway - Fast  
busy day, at the  
office - Lunch  
alone at Planters  
Cafeteria - Shirley Miller  
was at Princeton today  
selling liquor. Left  
office at 5:45 - Went  
to Army & rode in  
the Park in Poly Sister  
with Arthur Bastin &  
Beatrice Ferguson. Then  
we went to drive at  
91st & Mad. Ave. I then  
rode again in the ring  
& found Beby Sister  
going a little lame so  
hitched her leg with black  
rope - Had tea at Platt &  
Miss McCallum's even  
to 10:15 for my cat -  
Went about to the Island for a walk



Saturday, May 8, 1937

Cloudy & misty -

At New York  
Down town by six  
ave subway. Busy  
day at the office.  
Stanley Johnson in  
Phila. Left office  
at 12:15. Had luncheon  
with Fred Reynolds & Pat  
at Huyless. Then  
rode Baby Sister in  
the Park with Conny  
Gracke & Jerry Scowles  
part of time & alone. Baby  
Sister quite excited today.  
Had some highballs  
after the ride with Pat  
& Cameron in 4 member  
room. Pat went home.  
Cameron & I continued. When  
we discovered we both knew  
Julie Tatham so after a  
hand drink we called on her  
& Charlie Jr. as Charlie Sr. was  
away.

Sunday, May 9, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Up a little late & went  
to the armory. Rode  
Baby Sister in the Park  
part of time with Ted  
Charles. Then alone and  
until almost 3 o'clock with  
Dr. Tucker & Miss Treanen.  
Then had luncheon in  
canteen. Came home  
read the newspapers &  
counted funds, school  
money. Then went  
to Savoy Plaza & had  
dinner with Artemus Grace  
Ward Miss McDowell, &  
Dr. Carabba. Then we  
played bridge.

Monday, May 10, 1937

Partly cloudy

At New York

Down town by Six  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Luncheon  
with Shirley Muller at  
Indica House restaurant  
Went to Customhouse  
to see about Seneca  
Capital stock corp -

Left office at 5:45 -

Wrote letter to Maura  
Met Mary Purrell at store  
Kt. as she had been in our  
building about a job -

Went out to see apt  
& had dinner there  
with her mother. Listened  
to radio & came home  
& worked -

Tuesday, May 11, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by Six  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office  
Had luncheon at  
Planters Cafeteria alone  
Bill Matter here -  
Left office at  
5 o'clock - Went  
to Annou & rode Baby  
Sister in the Park -  
Had dinner in the  
canteen with Joe Munstead  
Then watched the class  
A competitor for a while  
but it was long drawn out  
so came home read  
& worked. Got post card  
from Florence Williams  
who is in Fla. with Winston



Clear  
Wednesday, May 12, 1937

At New York  
King & Co. VI & Elizabeth  
crowned today! -  
Went down town by  
Lex Ave subway -  
Had busy day at  
the office - Lunch  
with Squadron &  
boys at Planter  
Special room -  
Left office at  
5:30. Went to Mary  
Burrells apt we had  
dinner & went to  
Tugela Camp for  
dinner & returned  
to apt. Listened to  
re-broadcast of  
Coronation in  
England & home  
early -

Cloudy & showers  
Thursday, May 13, 1937

At N. Y.  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office - Lunch  
with Dorothy Peacock  
at Planter Cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:15. ~~Spent~~  
Polykith <sup>in min</sup> & packed with  
White socks as she  
is a bit "touchy" -  
Then went to dinner  
at Barbara & Pat. Petrucci  
apt. They also had  
a Mrs. Sally Dunlap -  
a very attractive red  
head tall & slender -  
We all played "21" &  
Tantan after dinner  
& got home early -  
Had my hair cut this  
afternoon -

Friday, May 14, 1937

Rain -

At New York  
Down town by  
Lex. Ave subway  
this morning -  
Had busy day at  
the office - Smoked  
with Hugh Miller  
at Planter's Cafeteria  
In Sanders office  
part of this after-  
noon - Left office  
at 5:20 - Had  
drinks with Stanley  
Johnson & then went  
to May Purrell's  
apt where we had  
dinner & listened  
to radio & then  
fairly late -

Saturday, May 15, 1937

Partly cloudy

At N. Y.  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway - Had busy  
morning at the office -  
Leaving off for 2 weeks  
vacation - Left office  
at 12:15 - Had lunch  
with Fred Reynolds at  
Hylek's and then  
rode Baby Sister in the  
Park with Pat & Hy.  
Cammerson. (Brooklyn  
Cammerson home with  
me while I changed boots  
then - We picked up May  
Purrell & had drinks in  
his apt on 10<sup>th</sup> St. (25). Then  
we all went to dinner at  
Dixie Restaurant on 9<sup>th</sup> St.  
Then to Barney Hallants  
& home fairly early -



Sunday, May 16, 1937

Clear

at New York

Got up to amuse fairly  
early & rode Probly Distn  
in Park with Fred Betty  
Put & Sy Cameron -  
We had wonderful day  
of it. The canteen closed  
because boys at at Peckham  
shooting. So Put Mrs. Mary  
How & I had luncheon  
at Lippitts on 96<sup>th</sup> St. &  
I came home read paper  
& worked - Went to  
May Purrell's apt where  
we had supper  
& listened to radio  
& home early -

Monday, May 17, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by tax we  
subway this morning  
Had busy day at  
the office - luncheon  
with Shirley Miller at  
Planters Cafeteria -  
Wrote letter to Mgt  
Linsley and Wells.  
Ed left office at  
6:20. Had dinner  
with Mary Purrell &  
her mother in her apt.  
Listened to radio &  
painted things to take  
to Fire Island - Home  
early - Letter card from  
Mr. Horton & telephone saying  
she had brought some  
C. Chubb from Bermuda -  
Letter from Nona with  
snapshot of the children

Tuesday, May 18, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town as usual  
by Lex Ave subway -  
Had fairly busy day  
at office. Geo. Jenkins  
from N. H. & Carl  
Griff from Boston here.  
Lunch with Duddy,  
Jacobs at Japanese  
place. Went to Macgi  
about fixing my breeches  
& looked at sail boats.  
Left office at 5:30 Drills  
with Stanley Johnson -  
sail Griffith. Then Carl & I  
had another in command  
pull bar - Rod & Bely  
sister in the ring -  
came home worked  
& read

Wednesday, May 19, 1937

Showers -

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex.  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office. Some White  
telephoned for figures  
from Washington -  
Had lunch with the  
Squadron & boys at  
Chaunter's special room -  
Left office at 6 o'clock  
met May Purrell in  
Nauvabush & we looked  
at sail boats & other things  
but got nothing. Then went  
to her apt where we had  
dinner. Listened to  
radio. Left early & picked  
up 4th Canadian Club which  
Mrs. Kott - brought fr. Bermuda  
at Pa. Station as she gave  
me the locker key today -



Thursday, May 20, 1937

Clear Partly -

at New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had very  
busy day at the office.  
Preparing statement for  
the D.E.C. & White in  
Washington - Lunch  
alone at Planter's cafeteria  
Then ran into Hugh  
Miller on the street -  
he went with me to  
Jersey City on ferryboat to  
make Eastern stock transfer  
to save tax - Left office  
at 5:30. Went to Armony  
& exercised Baby sister  
on huge & loose in ring.  
Had dinner with Mary  
Murrell in her apt. - listened  
to radio & read aloud &  
left early as she was not  
well & tired -

Friday, May 21, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunch  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Planter's Cafeteria -  
Left office at  
5:15 - Went to a  
cocktail party of the  
"Wassailers" in the  
Czechs' room of  
the Sgradra at which  
Fred Belty & F. Dyhurst  
were hosts - Then  
rode Baby sister in  
the Park part of time with  
Mrs. Row. Then had  
sandwich in canteen  
& rode Lady Jean in  
the ring in general ride -

Saturday, May 22, 1937

Clear

at New York  
Down town by  
Lex Ave Subway.  
Had fairly busy  
day at the office  
Left at 12:15  
Dinner with  
Fred. Reynolds at  
Huyler's. Then  
took Baby sister in  
the Park alone &  
had a fine walk.  
Got the Cherry run-  
ning in good  
shape to my  
surprise (one back  
tire somehow?) - Picked  
up May Burrill & on  
had dinner at  
Matar's home  
early.

Sunday, May 23, 1937

Clear - Thunder storm 3 P.M.

at N. Y. & Summit.  
Had breakfast early & went  
to annoy - Took Baby sister  
in the Park with Fred.  
Beth. Then came home  
changed clothes & picked up  
May Burrill in Chevy &  
we drove to Summit getting  
there at 1:15. We had very  
good dinner with the nice  
Reynolds family. After the storm  
we took drive around  
Summit. Had supper &  
then May B. & I returned  
to town. Good day -  
except my starter jammed  
as I was leaving May B's &  
I left the Chevy for an  
hour.



Monday, May 24, 1937

Clear

at New York  
I stopped to tell Fred Harg  
to fix Chevy. He found  
that a cable had blown out  
and starter was O.K. Went  
down town by Third Ave  
Elevated. Had busy day  
at office - Lunch  
with Stanley Johnson at  
P. Lantieri Cafeteria. Left  
office at 5:15 - Went to  
Arroyo & turned Baby's  
loose in ring until Mrs.  
soon appeared then we  
took a look at ~~separate~~  
the lounge & I showed  
her the way I worked  
Baby's sister in lounge.  
Then went to Mary  
Burrill & we had  
dinner in the apt.  
+ home early - Wrote  
letter to Norice

Tuesday, May 25, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.  
Saw some of Sex Ave  
subway. Had  
fairly busy day at  
the office. Had  
lunch with  
Slings Miller at  
P. Lantieri Cafeteria.  
Left office at  
4:45. Went to Arroyo  
& rode Baby's sister  
in the Pallen. Then  
hurried to Princeton  
Club where I met  
Slings Miller & he took  
me to a salesman.  
dinner at M. O. Lde  
Hotel Tavern a further  
St. West with two good  
fellows Stuart & Morgan &  
then picked up the Wagner  
family including kids?  
Danced to Dr. Kachins  
Mrs. P. at party.

Wednesday, May 26, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town a bit  
late by bus or  
subway. Had  
a dull day at  
the office. Lunch  
with Shirley Miller  
at Planters special  
room with 2 grapes.  
A boys - left at  
5:45. Sat in club  
& went to Mary Barrett  
apt - drinks & then  
we had dinner  
at Junior's & had  
a home party.

Thursday, May 27, 1937

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town by bus  
and subway - had  
very busy day at  
the office - with  
Gunter meeting this  
afternoon to approve  
Maryann's plan.  
Lunch with  
Shirley Miller at  
Bowling Green Restaurant  
(and 2 new customers).  
Left office at about  
5:45. Went to Mary  
Barrett's apt where  
we had dinner &  
then talked & stayed  
a bit late.  
Letter from Mance with  
photos of her new  
house -



Friday, May 28, 1937

Cloudy

at New York

Down town by bus  
ave subway this  
morning - Had dull  
day at the office.  
Lunched with  
Shirley Miller at  
Planter's cafeteria -  
Left office at  
5:15 - Came home  
packed for week-end  
ran up to Murray  
& saw Baby Sister who  
is being wormed & is  
quite weak - Had dinner  
in Mary (Burrill) apt  
with her & Jane Wallace  
Then we all went  
to Hazel Simpson's apt  
to water her flowers while  
she is on vacation -  
Dropped the girls at Mary  
Pitt's house early -

Saturday, May 29, 1937

Cloudy & misty - Hot & closed  
holiday

at N.Y. & Fire Island

Up early this morning &  
met May Barrell & Jane  
Wallace at 5th & Lex Ave  
in the City at 8:20 - We  
had good drive to Bay  
Shore getting to dock at  
10:15 a bit cool so we had  
hot coffee before the ferry boat  
left at 10:30 - Walked to Conch  
ville. Mary's house has just  
got electricity installed & is fine  
& a new small electric stove to  
supplement the wood stove  
Too cold to go in the water -  
So we fixed up house & had  
luncheon. Then went to beach &  
sat on dunes in the sun which  
finally appeared. Fred Reynolds  
joined us as he wants to find  
a cottage for Mary & his  
children. Had steak dinner  
at King's & Ruth called -  
He had a picnic party & to bed  
early -

Sunday, May 30, 1937

Partly cloudy

At Fire Island  
Up a bit late this morning  
and had the usual  
time getting started  
for breakfast etc. after  
the report Mary B.  
Jane Wallace & I sat  
on the porch while Fred  
& I went to beach.  
Sander Shauls & Homer Hayward  
& Peter Rider etc appeared &  
joined us in drink. Then  
Maiprice Shauls & Helen  
Hayward came about their  
fish and lamb dinner.  
After that we all went  
to Sander's boat & got  
to Ocean Beach after some  
engine trouble. We all  
had quite a time at Mr. Shire's  
Place on return trip & ended  
into a fish pond but no  
harm. Received the four of us  
for the trip to shore & got  
back immediately.

Monday, May 31, 1937

Clear

At Fire Island & N.Y.  
Up fairly early this  
morning & rode the  
dingy back to Sander's  
boat & I then returned  
me to shore. Mary B.  
was late getting around  
but we finally had  
good "Breakfast" & went  
to the beach & rummed  
on the dunes as it was  
too cool for swimming in  
ocean. Ma Shauls & Hayward  
arrived late in afternoon.  
We had supper cleaned up  
& started back on Sander's  
boat we had to pick up Mary  
Ann Shauls & gave at West  
Island as they rode their  
matt. Stopped at the Shauls  
place & then had  
unfiringly good trip over  
over ~~sea~~ to 57<sup>th</sup> Street  
Bridge. Left Mary B. & Jane Wallace  
at Mary B's apt after I beer.



Tuesday, June 1, 1937

Clear & quite warm

At New York

Down town as usual  
this morning by Lex Ave  
subway. Had a fairly  
busy day at the office -  
things uncertain as it  
is unknown about war  
Germany & Italy's position in  
Spain by shots of Deutschland  
"rocket" ship etc. Lunched  
with Shirley Muller at  
Clayton's Cafeteria. Left  
office at about 5 o'clock.  
Could not ride Baby Sister as  
she is still weals from the  
warming. So had good ride in  
Park & Petit. Part time with Gif  
Reilly we had dinner with others  
in Carleton after a drink.  
Then went to Stables & watched  
the realine test for glanders.  
Came home ready & worked - note  
from Mrs. Long with May rent  
check \$50.

Wednesday, June 2, 1937

Cloudy, Partly -

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office. Stanley Johnson  
on Long Island all  
day. Lunched with  
Shirley Muller & boys at  
Clayton's Cafeteria. Left  
office at 5:15 -  
at home. Rode Baby  
Sister in the Park  
for first time since  
she was "wormed". Need  
very well but a bit weals at  
times. Changed clothes  
& dinner with Mary Ruess  
in her apt. Then read  
along a book on King  
Edward VIII. Home  
early in evening.

Thursday, June 3, 1937

Cloudy & showers

At New York  
Drove to by 2nd  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had busy  
day at the office.  
Lunched with  
Shirley Miller at  
Japanese place -  
Left office at  
about 5:30. Had  
beer with Stanley  
Johnson & then  
went to Mary  
Burrell's apt where  
we had dinner.  
Then read aloud  
book on King Edward  
VIII who married  
Wallis Warfield Simpson  
today.

Friday, June 4, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.  
Drove to by 2nd  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had busy  
day at the office.  
Lunched with Shirley  
Peacocks at Planters  
Cafeteria - Left office  
at 4:40 and rode  
Bully Sister in the  
Park - with Bob Rauten  
part of time & then  
alone - Went to  
dinner with Mary  
Burrell in her apt.  
Read aloud "Bawl Sheel  
Journal" which came  
out today as the "Bawl  
Shut" had its outing  
which Stanley Johnson  
attended -



Saturday, June 5, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town by Sex Ave subway. Had lunch at car office. Tribune had article about Genesee being first example of Co presenting Reorganization Plan for approval to S+E. Com. Had to see Landis about it. Left office at 12:20. Had luncheon with Fred Reynolds at Huxley then rode Bkly Bkly in Park with Pat. Fred Beltz + Kate Peppitone + Mary Hull. Went to Mary Burrell's + had some rumicollis then we dined at Morter's + then foolishly went to Jimmy Phillip's + stayed very late. Spike Muller went to Phila for weekend.

Sunday, June 6, 1937

Clear. Shower late afternoon + evening -  
at N. Y.

Went to armory + rode Bkly Bkly in Park with Pat + E. Cammerman. Then when they went in I joined Mary Hull + we sat until about 1:30 - Had luncheon in canteen with her + the Constockers. Came home read the news papers + took short nap. Then went to Mary Burrell's apt where we had supper. Listened to radio + went to bed early.

Monday, June 7, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by Six  
ave subway this  
morning. Had bus  
day at the office  
Lunch with Pat  
& Hugh Miller at  
Platters cafeteria  
then we went to  
Modeler to get  
riding breeches that  
Pat had ordered & I  
ordered a pair of  
Bomber breeches -  
Left office at 5:30  
went at the store  
Johnson & the  
had some drinks  
with Mary Burroughs  
in the apt & then  
dinner at Brynhilds  
& home early.

Tuesday, June 8, 1937

Showers

At N. Y.  
Down town by Six Ave  
subway. Busy day  
at the office. Lunch  
alone at Platters  
cafeteria. Left office  
at 5:30. Had got my  
new ~~tailor~~ <sup>tailor</sup> clothing cloth  
breeches good for it. - Had  
good ride in Park on  
Baby Sister with Franey  
Farrelly. - We met  
Gerald Farrelly when  
we returned & had  
drinks in the Meridian  
room and then we  
all went to 86<sup>th</sup> St  
Antonia for food  
& came home.



Pittsburg, Mo., birthplace  
Wednesday, June 9, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by  
Six Ave subway  
this morning -  
Had busy day  
at an office -  
Surround with  
the Sgrindon A  
boys at Planters  
Cafeteria - Left  
office at 5:30 -  
After with Stanley  
Johnson - At Turner  
in Pilsa at 8:00 -  
day this look bad.  
Had drinks with  
May Burrell & we  
dined at Murphy's  
shop, after watering  
Hazel's flowers -  
Home quite late -  
Letter from Mabel E.

Thursday, June 10, 1937

Clear - Thunder showers

At N. Y.  
Down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had very  
busy day at the office  
Letter from V.E.C. asking  
for heavy series of information  
about Seneca Co. want to  
see Laidis - Had lunch  
alone at Planters Cafeteria  
Had my hair cut  
this afternoon. Left  
office at 5:45 -  
Home home & then  
went to dine with  
Art & Grace Ward & Mrs  
Perry at Xaver's Place -  
Talked with Mabel  
all evening -

Friday, June 11, 1937

Rain until late afternoon then  
clear & fine  
at New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
working on S.E.C. question  
aire on General -  
Lunched with  
Shirley Miller at  
Planters cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:30 -  
Had fine ride in  
the Park on Baby  
sister - Ten squad  
all packed & ready  
for camp tomorrow -  
Had dinner in Mary  
Purrell's apt with her  
& Hazel Simpson - Talked  
came home early &  
packed up for Fire Island

Haddie's Birthday -  
Saturday, June 12, 1937

Clear  
at N.Y. & Fire Island  
Down town as usual  
by Lex. Ave subway -  
Had very busy morning at  
office on this S.E.C. data -  
Managed to slip away  
at 12:30 - Got to Chevy  
& met Mary Purrell &  
Fred. Reynolds at 5-9 apt.  
& we drove to Bright Water  
stopping at road shack for  
sandwich. Sanders & Marg  
Shanks took Mary Purrell her  
mother, Fred & me to Fire  
Island on the boat. Had  
a good dive in the ocean  
with young Bill Shanks - Then  
Fred & I went in the row boat  
& got the vegetables, ice, etc  
at Haversvick's. Had some  
drinks & ate steak dinner  
& to bed fairly early -



Sunday, June 13, 1937

Clear

At Fire Island N.Y.  
Up at 9:15 this morning  
sat on the beach &  
took a good dive in  
the ocean - Then Max  
Burrell, his mother, Fred R.  
& I had very good  
breakfast. Helped  
Mary B. to plant some  
flowers & then built  
a "clean-up" bonfire & other  
odd jobs. Then the Shanks,  
Burr's, Scott's etc. etc.  
arrived in Sanders's boat  
we all swam in ocean  
& played baseball on  
beach - Then we had  
supper & returned in  
Sanders's boat.  
Mary B. & Fred R. & I  
came back to N.Y.  
in Chev. drove via Northern  
Blvd. no good.

Flay Day  
Monday, June 14, 1937

Showers

At N.Y.

Down town by R.R.  
Ave subway. Had  
very busy day at the  
office - doing S.E.C.  
work - Bill Battler  
in office - Luncheon  
with Eliza Miller at  
Pleasant Capetonia -  
Left office at 6:20 -  
Came home & then  
went to dine with  
Janet & Ed. Eberman and  
Mary Burrell at the  
Eberman's. John Eberman  
was supposed to come  
from Bellefonte but sent  
telegram that he would  
not arrive until tomorrow -  
Came home early -

Tuesday, June 15, 1937

Partly cloudy

At New York

Down town by Third Ave Elevated this morning. Had very busy day at the office on S.E.C. stuff. Had luncheon with Flingle Miller at Seaboard Restaurant. Left office at 5:30 - Went to Amory only 3 horses left as all others are at camp. "Saddler Joe" in charge. Had good ride on Baby Sister in Central Park. Had sandwich at Lippitts on 87<sup>th</sup> & Madison. I ran into Sister Dosehowsky who said her father George had infected eye so I dropped in his apt to see him. He is quite rich with it. Had a drink & came home & worked.

Wednesday, June 16, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.

Down town as usual by Lexington subway. Had very busy day at the office working on S.E.C. dope. Luncheon with the Squadron boys at P. Lauter & Lee room. Fred Kelly, Jimmy & I only over there on account of camp. Left office at about 5:30 then went for a spin ride in Park on Baby Sister with Doudersley. Shot time. Came home changed clothes & took May, Murrell to dinner at Junior Shop. Had quite a few drinks & stayed late at May Bisapt.



Thursday, June 17, 1937

Partly cloudy - light showers.

At New York

Before I had breakfast this morning. Gene White telephoned that he was at office ready for work so I hustled down by Lex Ave subway. We had very busy day getting together N.E.C. date. Lunched together at Schrafft's. Then we worked until 7:40 went to dinner at Schrafft's. Returned to office & worked until 11:35 - I came home & Gene White took sleeper to Washington -

Friday, June 18, 1937

Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave subway. Had very busy day at office with N.E.C. work and in Laidis office. Lunched with Pat in Planters Cafeteria - Barbara has not yet had her child! Left office at 7:15. Had dinner with Mary, Bussell in her apartment. Then we did a little driving & stopped late -

Saturday, June 19, 1937

Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by 24 Ave  
subway - Had very  
busy day at the  
office - I intended to  
go to Princeton reunion  
today but too much  
work - Had luncheon  
alone at Schrafft's -  
Sent box of candy to  
Nurse for her wedding  
anniversary - Returned  
to office & worked until  
4:30 - Then went to  
armory & took a ride  
in Baby Sister in  
the Park - Had dinner  
at the room in Head at  
9<sup>th</sup> and - Came home read  
& did some work &  
to bed early - (May  
Gurrell at Fire Island)

Sunday, June 20, 1937

Cloudy

At N. Y.  
Read the papers and  
went to the armory &  
rode Baby Sister in the  
Park. Had fine ride alone  
with exception of a few  
minutes with Arabella Katz -  
Had lunch here at Deffen  
Restaurant on Mad. Ave &  
86<sup>th</sup> St. When I came home there  
was a crowd in front of house when  
a woman had just been hit by  
an automobile driven by a woman  
of about 38 - There one that was hit  
was still lying in the street full  
of blood etc - The Oldsmobile a new  
coupe was in the street in front of  
the house until 5 o'clock while  
the driver walked on pavement  
not in door step etc - They  
measured the skid etc. It  
measured about 40 ft -  
Wrote a letter to Grace (anniversary)  
and worked. Then went to  
dinner with Art & Grace Ward -  
Mrs. Parish, Mrs. McDonald & Dr.  
Curable also there -



Home & Hughes Anniversary,  
Monday, June 21, 1937

Cloudy & Rain -

At New York  
Downtown by  
Lex Ave subway -  
Had busy day  
at the office  
Lunch at  
at Planter's cafeteria  
Went to Landis  
office but he  
was not ready  
to do the final  
going over of S.C.  
stuff - Left office  
at 5:10. Beer with  
Stanley Johnson  
& Col. Rand & we  
went to witness Grace  
Ward's will at the Am.  
Stark of Javoy Plaza -  
Then dinner with Mrs.  
Thornell in her apt  
in midtown and  
home early -

Tuesday, June 22, 1937

Clear - Shower in evening

At N. Y.

Downtown by Lex Ave  
subway - Had very  
busy day at the office  
& running back & forth  
from Landis' office -  
Lunch at  
Planter's cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:20. Had  
beer with Stanley Johnson  
and then went to  
armory & rode Bx  
63rd to the Park  
Part of time with Dad using  
Had supper at the Alp  
cafeteria in Madison Ave  
& then came home worked  
& read.

Wednesday, June 23, 1937

Clear at New York

Some trouble as usual  
by 2nd Ave subway.  
Had busy day at  
the office - working  
on pro forma balance  
sheetlets for S.E.C. -

Lunch with the  
Squad. A boys at Planters  
special room only  
Fred Reitz & Jaiming were  
there. Went over to  
see Gus in White office  
this afternoon about these  
balance sheets & worked  
in the office until 6:45.  
Went to Mary Russell apt  
and we went to dinner  
at Purple Shop after  
some drinks at Mary  
B's. Returned to apt & did  
not get home until very  
late.

Thursday, June 24, 1937

Clear at New York

Feeling a bit low this  
morning - Went down  
town by 2nd Ave subway.  
Had a fairly busy  
day at the office -  
Was in in Landis  
office - Lunch with  
Hugle Miller at  
Planters cafeteria -  
N.Y. Co this afternoon.  
Left office at 5  
o'clock - Rode Baby  
Sister in am Park -  
Park 7 time with  
Dorothy - Went to  
Mary Russell's apt where  
we had good chicken  
dinner - Listened to  
radio & home early -



Friday, June 25, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town as usual  
this morning. Had  
busy day at the  
office. Had luncheon  
with Ritchie Boyd  
at Roehen Club.

Left office at 5:30  
Took Baby sister in  
the Park with Doreen  
part of time. Then  
drove Cheryl to Mary  
Purrell's for where  
she & I had dinner  
& then talked & came  
home early.

Saturday, June 26, 1937

Cloudy & cool

At N.Y.

Down town as usual  
by Lexington subway  
Had busy day at  
the office. Left at  
1:15 & went to David's  
office to sign some  
papers & then went  
to luncheon alone at  
Childs & Bolwig. Took  
Baby sister in the  
Park alone all afternoon.  
Went down to Mary  
Purrell's and we went  
to dinner at the  
Jumble Shop & then to  
8<sup>th</sup> St. NW to see Fred  
Cestair & Singer Rogers in  
"Shall We Dance" - very good.  
Came home early.  
Got letter from Horace -  
thank you for candy.

Sunday, June 27, 1937

Cloudy & cool

At New York  
Slept fairly late this  
morning. Then went  
to Arjun - The boys  
got back from camp  
early this morning &  
brought about 36 horses  
back - Rode Baby Sister  
in the Park alone  
for over 2 hours -  
Had lunch at  
Coney Island Grill at 86<sup>th</sup> St -  
Came home & read the  
papers & worked. Went  
to Mary Purcell's & took  
her to dinner at Coney  
Island. Then back to the  
apt. Then I went to Dav-  
Landia apt where Lee Gene  
White & I went over the papers  
for the heavy & General to be in  
Wash. tomorrow. Then went  
to train & drove to office for  
papers which I left with C. (C. is  
the train & came at 1:45)

Monday, June 28, 1937

Rain -

At N. Y.  
Some town in the  
Ave subway this  
morning. Had quite  
easy day at the  
office. Phil Vatter  
here - Harry sticking  
pin in the gate - An  
engine hearing before  
S.E.C. in Washington  
at 2 o'clock but heard  
no results. Lunch  
with & Elizabeth Miller at  
Planters cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:15 with  
Staubly Jensen  
and then went to  
dinner with Mary  
Purcell in her apt  
& read a card &  
came early -



Tuesday, June 29, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office - Gene White  
came in & went  
over yesterday's hearing  
in Washington which  
seemed very favorable  
to the Co. - Lunched  
with Shirley Miller  
at Planter's cafeteria.  
Left office at 4:45 -  
Took Baby sister in  
the Park for a while  
with Duodensin &  
the Arthur Pastine  
Beatrice Hegeman &  
Judy Reilly - Went  
to May Burrell's apt to  
dinner & saw  
Linda & have party  
after from Jack Carson

Wednesday, June 30, 1937

Cloudy & light shower

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
dull day at the  
office - Gene came  
with Squad. A boys  
at Planter's cafeteria  
Room - All day from  
Prize Camp which was  
a success as usual.  
Spent most of after-  
noon shopping in  
Macy's for sheets  
underclothes etc -  
Left office at  
5 o'clock - Wrote  
letter to Ann & Maud.  
Took May Burrell to  
Grunth Shop to din-  
ner. Can we wait  
to see M. King's movie  
Have shift only fair &  
- leave late -

Thursday, July 1, 1937

Partly Cloudy

at New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
a busy day at the  
office George Jenkins  
here - Had lunch  
at Planters cafeteria  
above - Left office  
at 5:15 - went to  
annex but could  
not turn Baby Sister  
loose in ring as Luck-  
man was riding so.  
arranged for John to  
do it later - Went  
to dinner at Helen  
Williams apt with her.  
and we spent the  
evening talking over  
Lancaster & W. Wilsons  
activities -

Friday, July 2, 1937

clear

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave  
subway Had slow  
day at the office -  
Lunched with  
Hazel Miller at  
Planters cafeteria -  
Had my hair cut  
this afternoon - Left  
office at 4:50 - Went  
to annex & had good  
ride in the Park w/  
Baby Sister almost the  
whole Park to my left.  
Had dinner with Mary  
Purcell in her apt  
& home early - Got  
nice little pin  
Barbara Putnam making  
me for flowers -  
Had my hair cut this after-  
noon



Saturday, July 3, 1937

Clear & showy in afternoon

At U. Y. & Fire Island  
The stock exchange closed  
so we had a holiday.  
Went to Amory & had  
a good horseback ride  
on Baby Sister in the  
Parks - changed clothes  
packed etc & met Mary  
Burrell, Jane Wallace & Fred  
Peltz in the S. O. station &  
we took the 1:35 train making  
the 3:15 Ferry boat arriving  
at Fire Island a little after  
4 o'clock. Had sandwiches beer at  
Fair Harbor & walked to Longholls.  
We did the usual cleaners etc  
& showed Fred Peltz around  
& looked over the ocean but it  
was a bit cool to go in - We  
then had drinks & good steaks  
dinner. After dinner we went  
to the Mayer's. Short & Catherine  
etc were there & Mary B. & I  
got to bed late -

Sunday, July 4, 1937

Clear & about perfect day -

At Fire Island  
Fred Peltz was up  
early this morning & I  
followed him to the  
beach at about 9:20.  
We had a fine swim  
in the ocean. Then  
came back to the house  
& helped the girls to  
get "brunch" - after all  
the odd jobs we saw Dr.  
King & the gang on the  
beach & we walked to  
Fair Harbor for ice etc.  
We hired a row boat & stopped  
at the Hauler's Shauls boat. The  
girls took a swim in the bay  
from the boat. Bill Shauls & I  
went ashore & got called down by  
Mrs. Goodwin. The rest followed  
& we all took swim in the  
ocean. We had good leg  
lamb dinner. Went to beach  
got up porch. Sparklets for 4 & 2  
ice car by -

Monday, July 5, 1937

### Partly Clouds

At Fire Island N.Y.  
Up at 9:15 this morn.  
+ Fred Peltz & I went  
to the beach + had  
good swim in the  
ocean. Then came  
back to the house  
+ had good beach-  
part. lunch with  
Mary P. + Jane W. This  
afternoon Sandra Clark  
+ quite a few people  
came over + we all  
had some drinks.  
Played baseball on beach  
+ had good ocean swim  
after a rich supper we  
came back to the house  
on Sandra's boat. The  
returned to my. on the  
P.O. train. Went to Mary  
P.'s apt. + had some beer + then  
Fred Peltz + I stopped at Keybank  
for more beer + home early.

Tuesday, July 6, 1937

### Partly Clouds

At New York  
Drove town by Lex Ave  
subway this morn.  
Had fairly busy day  
at the office + luncheon  
with Eliza Miller at  
Planter's cafeteria.  
Left office at 4:45.  
Rode Bus to sister in  
the Park with Ruby + Ach-  
erman on Tournament.  
Went to dinner with  
Mary Purrell in  
her apartment.  
I came home early.  
Wrote a letter to home.  
+ sent check for \$10.00  
for her birthday to -  
morrow.



Norci Bittida  
Wednesday, July 7, 1937

Clear + warm

at New York  
Drove town by Lex  
the subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office - Lunch  
with the grad A  
boys at Planters  
Capateria - Spent  
the afternoon in  
Gene Whithi office  
Left at 5:15 -  
went to Mary  
Purrell's apt  
where we had  
cocktails with  
Ethel + Cecil Resher  
Then went to Henrico's  
on 11<sup>th</sup> St to drink  
it up to see Hazel  
Linscott +  
Mary B + I went  
to her apt + argued.

Thursday, July 8, 1937

Clear + hot

at N. Y.

Drove town by Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day in the office -  
Lunched with  
Shirley Miller in Planters  
Capateria - Left office  
at 5:30 - Went to  
Mary Purrell's place  
up - we had dinner  
at Princeton Club  
Came back to apt + talked  
+ home early. She is  
getting ready for her  
vacation - Came home  
+ packed for Shelter  
Island - Got letter  
from Heyward Jenkins  
saying for B.O. as he  
is out of job etc -  
Fred Polhemus spending the  
night at 1015 from P.O. no.

Friday, July 9, 1937

Clear & very hot (over 94°)

at New York & Shelter Island  
Fred Pollard & I had  
breakfast together this morning  
& then off by Lex Ave  
subway. Had quite a  
busy day at the office.  
Took paper over to Harlan  
office. Had luncheon  
with Sherry Peaslee  
at Planters Cafeteria &  
Hazel Miller joined as  
we finished. Left office  
at 3:25. Met Grace Ward  
& Mrs. Perry in the train  
(Cannon Ball) & we had a  
hot trip although supposed  
to be air cooled. Met at  
Bridgehampton by new chauffeur  
Good water & drive and  
quite a breeze. Sat on  
porch & to bed early after  
a little reading. Miss Mc-  
Donald also visiting.

Saturday, July 10, 1937

Clear & very warm

at Shelter Island  
We all had good breakfast  
at 8:30 this morning. Then  
I read the newspaper  
& sat on porch - very warm  
Then Arturas & I took a  
tour of the boat house then  
"Grayling" & "Osprey" out of  
order. Short drive around  
the island. Then had good  
swim alone. Read after  
luncheon. Then spent  
most of afternoon in the  
water & on the beach part  
of time with Mrs. Perry -  
Very good leg of lamb dinner  
and played "at bridge"  
all evening. Read  
in room before going  
to bed.



Sunday, July 11, 1937

Clear

At Shelter Island & N. Y.  
After breakfast this  
morning - Art took Grace  
& me for a drive  
around the Island  
Then I went for a  
swim & sit on the  
beach until lunch  
time. Had viz luncheon  
as usual. Read the paper  
& talked with Art.  
Then went for a  
swim with Mrs.  
Berry. Wrote a  
note to Mary Farrell  
& packed. After  
supper they drove  
me to the Heights &  
I took the 8:30 ferry boat.  
Had good hot dirty  
ride back to N. Y.  
Letter from Anne Waulpin  
me for birthday check.

Monday, July 12, 1937

Clear Shower in afternoon

At N. Y.  
Down town in Third  
Ave elevated on  
account of heat.  
Had very day at  
office. Stomach  
problem on  
vacation.  
Lunch with  
Shirley Miller at  
Tracy's Tavern.  
Left office at  
5:45. Went to  
Princeton Club. Had  
cocktail with  
Shirley Miller &  
other. Then we  
went to dinner  
at cheapish Ham  
on 41st St. Then  
Shirley M. & I went to  
Jazz Music to see  
E.phantom. Very hot at  
the dance.

Tuesday, July 13, 1937

Clear & warm

At New York  
Down town by Third  
Ave Elevated this morning  
Had fairly busy day  
at the office - Carl  
Scripps from Boston &  
Whittaker Chambers were  
today - I had luncheon  
alone at Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at  
5:45 - Had dinner  
at the Princeton  
Club with Elvira  
Miller - Then saw  
Anne & read &  
worked & wrote  
letters to Mary Powell  
& Grace Ward -

Wednesday, July 14, 1937

Cloudy cool. Rain evening

At N. Y.  
Down town by Third  
Ave Elevated this morning  
Had very busy day at  
the office. Lunches  
with Squad. A boys at  
Planters special room -  
Left office at 6:30 - Paid  
some bills etc. - Then  
went to Princeton Club  
had dinner alone &  
went to spend two  
evening with Sarah &  
Marion Freeman -  
Got letter from  
Mary Powell - She said  
Mary & Fred Reynolds had  
taken cottage at Fair Harbor -



Thursday, July 15, 1937

Rain all day

at New York

Down town by Lex Ave subway this morn.  
Had a fairly busy day at the office.  
Luncheon with Pat & Joe Stout. at  
Hingler's on 63rd -  
Left office at 5:45 -  
Came to 1015  
fixed up Fred. Polhemus  
with a key for  
the night. Then  
met Shige Miller  
& Harold Cochran  
at french restaurant  
on 45th St. Had  
dinner (the not so  
good as I had two  
bad snails. Then  
Shige Miller & I went to  
German restaurant at 8<sup>pm</sup>  
& thereabouts.

Friday, July 16, 1937

Partly Cloudy

at N. Y.

Fred Polhemus & I had  
breakfast & went down  
town by Lex Ave subway.  
Had dull day at the  
office - Luncheon alone  
at Planters Cafeteria -  
Bill Senart dropped in  
& I had quite a talk with  
him - Left office at  
5:15. Came home &  
packed then went  
to pick up Mr. W. Hart  
& we had drinks at  
Murray Hill. Then went  
to Trans Lux snowball  
& drink at Pa. bar &  
came early.

Got letter from May  
Murrel.

Saturday, July 17, 1937

Partly cloudy & warm

At M. M. & Fire Island

Went down coast by  
the Ave subway. Nothing  
much doing at the  
office so left at  
11:30 - Had luncheon at  
Snack Shop & got Chevy &  
met Jane Wallace & Fred  
Reynolds at 57<sup>th</sup> St. &  
we had a good hot drive  
to Bay Shore & took the 315<sup>th</sup>  
trolley to Ft. Peter Ryder - Tom  
Stebbins aboard. Met at Fair  
Harbor by Mary Burnett, Mary  
Reynolds & children who came to  
their Fair Harbor cottage yesterday.  
We all stopped to see it on way  
near Laurelville - Then had  
good swim in the ocean.  
After good lunch dinner & Fred R.  
called also Dr. O. M. Van Reed.  
Then Vanderhaeghe, Mary, Helen  
& Homer Hayward -

Sunday, July 18, 1937

Clear

At Fire Island

Got up early & went to the  
beach where I had good  
ball game with Peter Ryder  
& Tom Stebbins assisted by  
Kendall. Then went in for  
good swim with Jane Wallace.  
(Towers off to Ocean Beach). Then  
breakfast - lunch at which Fred  
R. appeared - Then we went  
to beach & all sat at the Robinson  
tower with Dr. King etc. etc. &  
swam. Then Vanderhaeghe, Mary,  
Mary Ann & Mary A. Connell etc.  
arrived & we played base-  
ball & swam some more.  
We gave Jane Wallace quick  
supper & saw her & Fred R.  
off on Vanderhaeghe's boat. Then  
we returned to house to supper  
& a drink with Virginia Ryder,  
Mary Burnett & I walked to Fair Harbor  
with order & stopped to have beer with  
Mary Reynolds on way home.



Monday, July 19, 1937

Clear

At Fire Island  
On the beach early  
today & after a good  
swim I walked to  
Fair Harbor. May B. Mrs.  
Shanks & I were at break-  
fast lunch when May Jane,  
(Virginia's maid) brought in  
a telegram asking me to call  
officer (Battles) So May B. & I  
walked to Fair Harbor & sent  
telegram for there are no tel-  
ephones within reach except  
coast guard). We then returned  
to beach & joined Virginia Prof.  
Tuttle children etc & swam.  
I then returned to Fair Harbor  
for telegram reply & found S.E.  
& C. men were there but said Wed  
would be P.M. So had another swim.  
Then dinner. Then May B. & I  
walked to F. H. for eggs & a  
call on May B. & children.

Tuesday, July 20, 1937

Mostly Clouds

At Fire Island & N. Y.  
Did not get up so early  
this morning as it looked  
dark. Went for a quick  
swim while Udy Barrell  
waited. Then Mrs. Shanks  
& I had breakfast. Cleaned  
up got wood etc. Then we  
went to beach & joined Virginia  
Ryder, Toogler, very soon & few  
or five other girls who came  
over for the day. We played  
volleyball & went in for a  
swim. Then got a quick  
lunch of some time that  
Dav. Tilson caught & gave the girls  
• drink & then curled up in  
Dr. Kings Couch 'Ready' with Toogler &  
the bunch. Got up at dusk &  
drove Chevy to town via Gas-  
san Boul. Got home at 7 o'clock  
Got right supper at Karlynds &  
read Post card from  
Co. William from Sarg. & photo  
of Virginia from Howard Jenkins.

Wednesday, July 21, 1937

Clear at New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
very busy day at  
10a office with three  
representatives from  
Sec. & Ag. Com. Wash-  
ington D.C. Lunch  
lunches with  
Stanley Johnson at  
Schwartz. Left  
office at 6:15. Went  
back to Mary Bassett  
& rent electric mixer  
to Nellie for Buttrick  
& many happy returns  
of the day. Took  
walk in the Park -  
~~taking out with Helen~~  
had dinner at the Tavern  
on the Green (Sheep Pen)  
then went to see  
Guinness & had drinks  
then -

Thursday, July 22, 1937

Clear at N.Y.  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
very very busy  
day at the office  
with the three Sec.  
& Ag. Com. Representatives  
asking us many questions  
concerning the  
Elmer Miller at  
Planters. Left  
office at  
6:20. Went  
with to house  
& note to Mary  
Bassett. Went  
to Princeton Club  
with Miss Popkewitz  
& had dinner  
with her.  
Dinner & stopped  
at Monmouth.  
When we went to  
Planters & Miss McCallister  
went to Mary Bassett



Friday, July 23, 1937

Clear

at New York

Ran town by Tex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office  
working with the  
S.E.C. boys - Lunch  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Schwartz lunch  
counter - E. J. Brown  
stopped in at 5 o'clock  
& we had couple  
beers & I saw him  
off to Jackson Heights  
He then went to  
Princeton Club. Had  
dinner with Shyla Miller  
Charlie Hilliard, Bob  
Wachler, his girl Ruth,  
Phil & Boubillie etc. Then  
Earle Shorn & I had dinner  
He was telling about the new  
paper racket or something  
& Helen Wells Moody of our  
city & read. I will tell you  
many more.

Saturday, July 24, 1937

Clear

at N. Y. & Fire Island

Ran town by Tex Ave  
subway - Stayed  
Miller off to N. Y. for week-  
end with Hank Carroll -  
Had very busy morning  
at office with S.E.C. com-  
boys & snipped off  
at 12:15 - Got to club  
& picked up Lillian Dineen  
& Fred Reynolds at 5 & 8<sup>th</sup>  
st & we drove to Bay  
Shore. Got beer & sandwich  
& took in 3:15 ferry boat.  
May B etc at Fair Harbor  
to meet us - We all  
went for picnic swim  
in ocean which was  
warm & rough. Had  
good steak dinner -  
in the dealer & tracer Mary  
came in & we walked with  
two to their house had  
dinner & home -

Mellie's Birthday -  
Sunday, July 25, 1937

Clear

At Fire Island & N.Y.  
Up at about 10 o'clock  
went to the beach  
alone & was joined by  
Rich & "Toozles" King Ferguson  
& their little boy - Had fine  
bath in ocean which was  
warm - Broke lunch with  
Mrs. Shauls, Killian & Mary B.  
Then did the chores -  
another swim in  
ocean - Baseball with  
the Rydens etc etc. Saw  
ducks with the Mayers  
supper & then we  
all packed off on  
the T. & S. Ferry boat  
dropping Mrs. Shauls at  
Sanders & Mary B. Killian  
& Fred P. drove back  
in Chevy with me - Have  
ice cream at Mary B's after  
lunch -

Monday, July 26, 1937

Partly Cloudy & showers -

At New York  
Down town by bus  
We are busy this  
morning - Had busy  
day at the office  
and the S.E.C. men  
still with me -  
Stanley Johnson went  
off on Sat. to a West.  
Pacific P.P. trip from  
San Francisco for about  
3 weeks - Lunch  
with Sligh Muller at  
P. Lauter's apartment  
office at 6:30 - Went  
to Mary Brewster's apt  
& had drinks then  
we went to dinner  
at Grubbe Shop - Wrote  
letter to Jack Barsman -  
& home early -



Tuesday, July 27, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Down town by R.R.  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office with Mr. May  
of the S.E.C. Lunch  
with Pub. & High  
Miller - Rich at  
P. Lantier cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:30

Took the subway to shop  
on 1st Ave & had  
new Betty's put in  
(\$5.50) Went to Mary  
Russell apt. had drinks  
with Fred & Ethel

Carol took us to lead dinner  
in apt. took Mary & Fred  
drive in Chevy along  
East River. Parked stopped  
at Lunch at 7:30 for night  
cap & home early

Wednesday, July 28, 1937

Clear at N.Y.

Down town by Lex. Ave  
subway ran into Betty  
Harris - Had busy day  
at the office Mr. May  
the last of the S.E.C.  
representatives left  
this morning - Had  
luncheon with the  
Squadron & boys at  
P. Lantier special room -  
Left office at 5:00  
Got Chevy & went to  
Princeton Club where  
I met High Miller &  
Bill Seaward & we went  
to Tula City Tennis  
Courts & played tennis  
I had good game for the  
first time. Then we had  
dinner at the President's  
cfe. Had home & High  
Miller & had drinks for beer at  
the 3rd Ave. Port card from  
Maggie Clean at 9

Thursday, July 29, 1937

Clear at New York.  
Had breakfast with  
Fred Pollman  
this morning at 10:15  
Then left him at  
home & went down  
towards Lex Ave.  
subway. Had quite  
a day Joe Keen & Harold  
Barr came at 10  
o'clock we went  
with Rev. Sanders to  
First Church being  
before Judge Caffrey, Tomot  
& Harriet. 9 minutes  
Worked at Sanders & Jim  
Lynch with Joe Keen  
& Harold Barr & Ruth.  
Put Joe Keen & Harold Barr  
in 4 o'clock train to  
Phila. Went to see my  
Dorrell & we had dinner  
at about 9 o'clock. Went to  
Singer & Harris & began to  
write. (The rest of the day was spent in  
writing & in the evening I went to the  
theater.)

Friday, July 30, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.  
Down town by the  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the office  
finally filed the Eastern  
Capital stock tax. Dined  
with Shiple Miller at  
Pilgrimage Cafeteria -  
Then took a rail with  
him on the Governors  
Island ferryboat. Met  
Phil Brady in return  
trip. Left office at  
5:15 - Had my hair  
cut this afternoon -  
Dined at May Brewster's  
& then we went to dinner  
at Princeton Club -  
home early. Got  
letter from Mellicamley  
Thank you for our Texas  
elect. paper -



Saturday, July 31, 1937

Clear

At N. Y. & Fire Island  
Drove down by Lex Ave  
subway - Had a  
busy morning at the  
office - Jimmy went to  
Boston for weekend -  
Left office at 11:30. Had  
quick lunch at  
Snackshop on Lex at 7<sup>th</sup>. Got  
Clay picked up Kluge Miller at  
1018 & Mary Russell & Fred  
Reynolds at 5<sup>th</sup> & Lex -  
We had good drive to Bayshore  
Entertainment with our beer  
before the 315 ferry boat. Mrs  
Shauls joined us at boat.  
Mary & children met us &  
we all went in ocean for  
good rough swim. Good  
steak dinner. Visited by the  
Mayer's etc. Walked with  
Francis Mayer to get  
coffee - after the Reynolds left  
we got to bed.

Sunday, August 1, 1937

Clear

At Fire Island & N. Y.  
Kluge Miller & I were  
up at 9 o'clock & on the  
beach in the ocean which  
was fine & rough. Then  
we walked to Ocean Beach  
before going to the house for  
breakfast - lunch - after  
that we did the chores &  
returned to the beach  
& swam & played baseball with  
Peter Ryker etc. - The ocean  
waves very strong & we  
bored around couple times.  
General buffet supper.  
Mary Reynolds & children  
to big possession. Mary  
Russell's home for couple  
weeks. We all about beds in  
7<sup>th</sup> Ferry Boat. Took Mrs.  
Shauls to Bright Water -  
came home by fillide we  
got to good 2 hrs.

Monday, August 2, 1937

Clear - Shower in evening

at New York

Down town as usual  
by the ave subway. Had  
busy day at the office.  
Bill Stochter back from  
vacation but Jimmy did  
not turn up from Boston  
trip but left note.

Lunch here above at  
P. Lantieri's Cafeteria.

Left office at 5 o'clock  
met Hugh Muller &

Bill Linnard in Princeton  
Club & we played  
tennis at Madison City

Car to - We each took turn  
at a set of singles - double.  
Had dinner at President  
Grill & home quite  
early -

Tuesday, August 3, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by the  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Lunch here with  
Hugh Muller & Charlie  
Tatham at Nova Restaurant.  
Went over to Lantieri's  
office this afternoon.  
Alvin Pappitoni came in  
to tell me he has got  
with Querman Bros & Bonus -

Left office at 5:30 -

Had dinner with  
Mary Furell in her  
apt. - Read aloud &  
called & some work -



Wednesday, August 4, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office - Bill Battler  
in town. Lunches  
with Squadra A boys  
at Plauters special  
room. Left office  
at 4:35. Went to  
Princeton Club met  
Hugh Miller, Bill  
Zimand & Pete Rosengarten  
& we all went to Union  
City & played tennis.  
Bill Zimand & I were  
beaten in a final 9-7.  
Dinner & drinks at  
Princeton Club.  
Sent card to Grace Ward  
that I would beat Shetter  
& stand for wellbeird.

Thursday, August 5, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway. Had slow  
day at the office -  
Lunches with Nino  
Pippitoni at Turchio's -  
& talked about his  
riding group. Did some  
shopping etc. Left office  
at 5:15. Met Mary Powell  
at 8<sup>th</sup> St Mwie & we  
saw "Slave Ship". The  
movie adopted from Dr.  
King's book. It was  
exciting & melodramatic  
& good. We then went  
to Mantas to dinner  
& home early.  
Fred. Polhemus spending  
the night at 1018 -

Friday, August 6, 1937

Partly cloudy

At New York Shelter Island  
Fred Polhemus & I had  
breakfast together. Finished  
packing & went down  
town by Lexington subway.  
Had busy day at the  
office - Had luncheon  
with Pat & Shirley Miller  
at Planters Cafeteria -  
Left office at 3:30 &  
took the Cannon Ball  
at 4:07 for Shelter Island  
via Hempstead - Arrived  
a little late. Met my  
Vector the chauffeur -  
Had very good dinner  
Grace's birthday. I  
gave her bottle of  
Garvey's Cherry &  
Shirley the parrot a rattle.  
Rendezvous & Grace W. Here are  
Mrs. Perry, Miss McDonald &  
Elwood Kemp staying here.  
Talked all evening.

Saturday, August 7, 1937

Clear

At Shelter Island  
after a good breakfast -  
Drove Antennas & Elwood  
Kemp around the island  
in the little Buick. Then  
went in for a very good  
swim & bat on beach & talked  
with Elwood Kemp - after  
luncheon we all <sup>except Grace W.</sup> went out  
in the "Grayling" for a fine  
sail to the north side of  
Shelter Island & return  
around Shelter Island via  
Greenport. Then went in for  
swim with Mrs. Perry.  
Dr. & Mrs. Prime came to  
dinner in celebration of  
Grace's birthday which  
was yesterday. We had  
champagne and everything  
& talked all evening.



Sunday, August 8, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At Shelter Island

After breakfast this morning  
The Capt. & Francis took  
Ellwood Kemp & me for a  
sail in the "Osprey". It went  
very well we took in the  
West Neck beach pond etc.  
Then over by Mayack etc.  
Had good swim - Read  
papers after good big dinner  
Then Miss McDonald, Ellwood  
Kemp & I played croquet -  
Went in for another  
swim with Mrs. Perry -  
Took walk with Ellwood  
Kemp to see the Pheasants  
etc. Arthur W. joined  
us - after supper Grace, Art & I  
went to see Ellwood  
Kemp off for N.Y. via  
Greenport - Then we all  
played "Monopoly" until bed  
time -

Hal Ward in today -  
Monday, August 9, 1937

Clear

At Shelter Island & N.Y.

After breakfast this morning  
Miss McDonald, Arthur W.  
& I played croquet -  
Then I went to the  
beach & had good  
long swim. Art came  
& talked while I swam.  
Packed & after a very good  
lunch here - Peter drove  
Mrs. Perry & me to  
Bridgehampton (Mrs. Perry  
to Southhampton to shop)  
Took the 3:14 train. Wrote  
a letter to House - Arrived  
N.Y. at 5:55 - Then went  
with bag home & then  
took Mary Russell to  
dinner at Junior  
Shop & home later -

Tuesday, August 10, 1937

Clear & hot & thunder storm  
afternoon

At New York

Dawn town by Third Ave  
Elevated this morning.  
Had dull day at the  
office - Mrs. Hirst away  
looking for house in  
Syracuse - Lunched  
with Kluge Muller at  
Pamela's Cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:35 -  
after writing bread -  
Bottle letter to Grace Ward.  
Had dinner with Mary  
Purcell in her apt -  
Home early talked with  
Kluge Muller & worked  
and read -

Wednesday, August 11, 1937

Partly cloudy

At N.Y.

Dawn town by  
3<sup>29</sup> Ave Elevated  
this morning - Had  
fairly busy day  
at the office -  
Gene W. was in  
town went to his  
office & we went  
to see Powellson at  
Frank J. Buchhalter's  
Lunched with him  
& Erwin at Frank's  
Washington Company  
Left office at  
5:30 PM & then  
Purcell apt had  
dinner & supper with  
her & her sister.  
Gene W. & I had at Hiram's  
one 11<sup>th</sup> St. - Stopped at Regal  
Limpert's apt & home  
early



Thursday, August 12, 1937

Clear

New York

Down town by Lex Ave subway this morning. Charlie Fundin & Gene White here so we had Pavich's Natural Gas Co. dividend directors meeting & did other work. Charlie Fundin & I had lunch at Purto and then he had to go back by train to Seneca. Left office at 4:40 - Got at Chevy & picked up Hugh Miller & Bill Sumard at Princeton Club & we had good game 9 Innings at Indo City court. Returned to Club & had dinner there with Charles Matthews etc. He sat around after dinner in the bar bar-bill. Also joined us. Finally Matthews (Pa. P. P.) took us to Elsie & Leon & Eddie's so we had grill in evening & Miller & Sumard home at 4:30. Letter from nurse -

Friday, August 13, 1937

Clear showers in evening.

at N. Y.

Over slept & Stephen called me & Hugh Miller could not get around until noon. Went down town by Lex Ave subway.

Had dull day at this office. Went to see Ritchie Poyl & he took John Hopkins & me to lunch at Roobey Club. Left office about 6 o'clock. Went to Mary Purrell's apt and we went to Martai to dinner. Returned to apt & talked over the week and not too pleasant. Packed bags.

Saturday, August 14, 1937

Clear

at M. Y. & Poundridge  
Down town of 2nd  
Ave subway this morning.  
Nothing much doing  
at office. Got some candy  
for Julie & Boyd kids - left  
office at 12 o'clock &  
met Ned Herendeen on  
the 12:25 Stamford  
express - Ritchie & Julie  
Boyd met us there  
in an Packard &  
we drove to their home  
for a very good luncheon.  
They have a beautiful large  
white colonial house, with lake  
etc. We put on bathing suits &  
I fooled around with the children,  
sail boat while Ritchie & Ned tried  
to get skum off the lake -  
Ritchie & Ned golfed & Julie  
& I went for drink with a  
drink. The ladies got high  
balls this evening. Julie & Ned came  
and we early.

Sunday, August 15, 1937

Clear

at Poundridge  
Ned Herendeen & I got up &  
had our breakfast and  
then we all went to  
golf course & I followed  
around with them -  
after luncheon people  
arrived to go to ball  
game which was quite  
an affair with launchers  
meadow nearby. It was  
game between Berwick Horn  
and Geo Byers teams famous  
people Heywood Brown etc. Anna  
May Wong umpire. Very hot in field.  
After game the Boyds guests about  
16 all came to home & had  
buffet supper & ball game. The  
Geo Sharps, Francis Allen,  
Harrison, Sutphen etc. We  
all had quite a party & the  
best early.



Monday, August 16, 1937

Clear

At Pound Ridge & N. Y.  
Up at 6:50 - breakfast  
alone & then Julie &  
Patsie Boyd had had  
trouble starting the Packard  
but it finally went  
& we got to Stamford  
in plenty of time for the  
8:20 train. Bull day at  
office for (seen hell for  
short time). Lunch  
with Pat at Traders  
Port. Left office at  
5:30. Went to Mary  
Purcell's apt & we went  
to dinner at Astor  
on 12<sup>th</sup> St. got to  
8:00 at home early.

Tuesday, August 17, 1937

Clear Rain at night

At New York  
Dinner with Tex at  
subway. Had fairly  
busy day at the office -  
Lunch with Shirley  
Quillen at Planters Cafeteria.  
Left office at 4:30 -  
Came to home after  
fixing up Chevy -  
Had Mary Purcell, Jane  
Wallace & Max Livingston  
in for a cocktail. Then  
we went to dinner  
at Frankishauer on 22<sup>nd</sup>  
ave & 43<sup>rd</sup> St. Then we  
went to Randall Stadium  
via "Triboro Bridge" <sup>by bus</sup>  
quite thrilled <sup>by the view</sup> with beer at  
Frankishauer - Took girls  
home & I am back  
early.

Wednesday, August 18, 1937

Clear

at New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had dull  
day at the office -  
Lunched with  
Ignacia & boys at  
Planter's special room  
Left office at  
4:40 Got Chevy &  
went to Orchestra  
Club & played  
tennis on 1<sup>st</sup> Ave City  
Courts with Rosegarten  
& Myrtle Miller & Bill  
Lundin & I ended with  
to 2. at the club we met  
Mrs Rosegarten (an Egyptian  
& attractive but very black -  
Dinner at Serwan - Amy  
left on 7<sup>th</sup> Ave & 17<sup>th</sup> St.  
Very good & drunk after  
Wrote note to Harriet about  
her mother's death - also read & sent the  
to 13 of drs -

Thursday, August 19, 1937

Partly cloudy showers

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
easy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Miss Pifitene at  
Planter's Cafeteria &  
we talked about his  
riding club - Left  
office at 5:15 - Went  
to Mary Bunnell apt  
& after drinks we  
went to dinner at  
Jumble Shop & ran into  
New Year couple there.  
Back to apt and  
home late.

Got telegram yesterday  
from Jack Cadman to  
ask me to leave for  
weekend & declared my  
intentions & letter from Mrs. Godwin  
about getting income from 1015 -



Friday, August 20, 1937

Clear & very warm -

At H. Y. & Fire Island  
Went down town by  
2nd Ave Elevated this  
morning - Stanley Johnson  
returned from his  
3 weeks western trip in  
fine form - Had dull  
day as too hot for work.  
Dinner with Shirley  
Miller at Planter's cafeteria  
Left office at 4:15 - Got  
Clevy & picked up Mary  
Burdell at 5:30 & left  
we had good hot drive to  
Bay Shore & after beer went  
on 7 o'clock ferry boat taking  
Mrs. Shauls & Bill with us.  
Had late supper & talked  
all evening - Bill Shauls  
& I on the porch -

Saturday, August 21, 1937

Clear

At Fire Island

Bill & I was up early & I  
joined him at about  
9 o'clock & we had a  
good swim in the ocean  
which was colder than  
last time - When we returned  
to house for breakfast - lunch  
found that Mary Ann Shauls  
& boy friend Harry - had arrived  
on the Luchabout (16 ft) they  
took swim & we all had food  
then they took Mary & me for  
a good sail & they went to  
Port Woods to race - We went  
to beach & joined the big  
crowd. Had good swim  
Madeleine May & stayed at  
Mary's tonight so we had  
dinner & steak dinner - Went  
to Francis May's house for  
while this evening and  
to bed early

Sunday, August 22, 1937

Cloudy followed by Northeaster  
& cold

at Fire Island & N.Y.  
Cloudy & slight shower this  
morning so did not get  
up so early. Bill & I went  
for good ocean (rough)  
swim at about 10 o'clock  
back to the house for  
the usual break - lunch  
did the chores etc went  
to the bay and walk  
on the beach but it  
was not very good  
day dull & gray. Had  
good supper of odds  
& ends & good corn bread  
by Mrs. Shanks. Packed up  
& left home early as it  
started to rain & we got to ferry  
boat just in time. Rained  
& blew hard but good crossing  
on bay. We took Mr. Chauly ~~back~~  
home & then (Mr. B & I) had  
good wet ~~ride~~ <sup>trip</sup> back to N.Y.  
the front of the Chevy top split this  
was no help at all.

Monday, August 23, 1937.

Rain - & much cooler

At New York  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway this morning -  
Had slow day at  
the office - Jerry Walker  
(Providence & Canada)  
dropped in the office  
this morning for few minutes  
looking for Shirley Miller -  
I had luncheon with  
Pat & P. Carter cafeteria  
Left office at 5:15  
Had lunch with Stanley  
Johnson and then  
went to Mary Penrell's  
apt where we had  
drinks & dinner &  
I stayed a bit late.  
Portland from Sarah  
McD. Freeman from  
New Hampshire.



Anniversary Judge Ward's death

Tuesday, August 24, 1937

Pain.

at New York  
Down town by 2nd  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office. Bill & Winnie  
Biddle in town.  
Lunched with Elsie  
Miller at Planters  
cafeteria. Left  
office at 5:15. Went  
to Army to see  
what horses were  
there found about  
8 good ones. Edith  
Bahr sold me a  
sweepstake ticket.  
Went to Mary Burrell -  
she, Bunny Shaw &  
I went to dine at  
Henric & drink at  
Lyncham & home  
early. Note from Marieth  
Pleach Minkus re  
note on my mother's death.

Wednesday, August 25, 1937

Clouds

at New York  
Down town by 2nd  
Ave subway. Had  
fairly busy day at  
the office. Had  
luncheon with the  
Squadron boys at  
Planters special room.  
Left office at 4:45  
& at Elmy & played  
tennis at Tudor City with  
Bill Linnard against  
Lizette Miller & Pat Rosen-  
garten. Then after the  
game Eva Rosen-  
garten joined us & we all  
had dinner at Jungle  
Shoof. Then brought  
them to 1018 for  
dinner & to my home.  
Wrote letter to Mrs  
Godwin & copy for  
Mrs. Marguerite.

Thursday, August 26, 1937

Rain

At New York  
Down town by Six  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had dull  
day at the office -  
Lunched with Shorty  
Peacock at Planter's  
cafeteria - He was telling  
about his mother-in-law's  
sudden death. Left  
office at 5:15. Came to  
1018 & straightened out  
Sunday School accounts.  
Then went to Mary  
Gurrelli & we had  
dinner in the apt -  
& called & home early

Friday, August 27, 1937

Rain.

At New York  
Down town by Six  
ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched with  
Katherine Burd at  
Wilfred's. Went to  
Manhattan & U. S. Trusts  
Left office at 4:45  
with Winnie Patten  
who took me to  
Muir League Club  
for cocktail & we took  
the 6:15 for Nat. Desert  
Museum. I came to  
1018 & then picked  
up Mary Gurrelli & we  
went to Princeton  
Club joined there by  
Shirley Miller. Harold Cohen  
Joe Pierce his girl friend  
etc. Stayed awhile then  
left - Packed car from Florence  
William & the p. Mack Ed -



Saturday, August 28, 1937

Clear at N. Y. & Bellefonte

Went to Arroy this morning & rode Clucker in the Pails. Very good ride a bit warm in the sun. Returned & packed. Shingle Miller went to station with me & we had lunch in station's restaurant & I took the 1:35 (2:35) for Lewistown & good trip & home. Heiny & Hugh met me there. We all went to Green Gables to dinner & then to Bellefonte the Sheffer's dropped in & we talked.

Sunday, August 29, 1937

Clear At Bellefonte

Read the papers this morning and then went to church with Norrie while Hugh & the children drove Heiny to Lewistown to take the train back to N. Y. John Eberman came to dinner and we all went to see the new house which is fine and almost complete. Then John Eberman took the whole family in his car to the saw mill he is running in the mountains near Driftwood (2700 ft. high). We had to cross Susquehanna on an improvised ferry boat made of a cable by the current of the river. John E. stayed to supper & we talked & read. Wrote note to Mary Burrell.

Monday, August 30, 1937

Clear

At Bellefonte  
Nance & I had  
breakfast and  
then I read and  
we went to look  
over the new  
hanger - after  
lunch I read  
and we walked  
down town and  
shopped - Then Pete  
& Shepper I went  
to the Washburn  
Grill for lunch  
& bought some  
cigs to have for  
our girls & boys  
drinks - After dinner  
John Ehemon dropped  
in & we all ~~like~~ <sup>liked</sup>  
to the Farris-Louis fight  
They good for ~~some~~ but  
Louis was a decision.

Tuesday, August 31, 1937

Clear

At Bellefonte  
This morning Pete  
& Shepper took Nance &  
me to the troop stable  
and we had a good  
hot ride through the  
woods along the  
mountain side. I rode  
Highland he stumbled a  
bit. Took short nap  
after lunch and then  
drove Nance & the 3 children  
to Pleasant Gap where we  
all took good cool swim  
in the pool - After supper  
walked with Nance to  
Nucle Fred's - she went  
to Grace's bridge club & I  
sat on porch & talked with  
Nucle Fred - Then came back  
& had drinks with Nance &  
Pete & Shepper -  
Got letter from Mary Burrell  
& Grace Wark.



Wednesday, September 1, 1937

Clear & warm

at Bellefonte

This morning Mouse  
is too stiff & sore from  
yesterday's ride to go  
today. So this morning

I did odd & ends around  
the house and wrote  
letters to Mary Burrell.  
Uncle Ed & Grace Ward who  
asked me for the Labor  
Day week. This afternoon

I drove Hugh in his car  
down town then talked with  
Elwood & looked over the  
things I have stored in  
Well's Creek carriage house.

Then met Mouse at his new  
house & looked it over. Got  
a letter from Mary Burrell.

Mouse & I had supper & then  
picked up Jo & Helmer in car & went  
to Club where we met Hugh & Pet  
& Helmer etc & had some drinks  
& then to Marlboro pick & the Smiths

Thursday, September 2, 1937

Clear & hot

at Bellefonte

Was sitting on porch  
most of morning reading  
"Saw with the Wind". Then  
Menee Hugh & I drove to  
new house looked it  
over & went down town.  
Mouse off to her reading  
class. So Hugh & I had  
luncheon with the children.

This afternoon went with  
the Curtins & played tennis  
at the Bakers. Good court  
but very hot. Played with Jane  
& Giddy Curtin, Roy Wilkinson  
Madeira Purnell, Mary & Kelly  
Oaker. This evening Hugh  
& I went to the Country  
Club to dinner, corn roast &  
selling of the Calcutta Pool. It was  
quite a party with John & Jane Austin.  
I got Hugh for \$2 & John Curtin  
for \$2. On way home we went  
with Jim & Sue to Sawellen Club.

Friday, September 3, 1937

Thunder storms & very warm

at Bellefonte

Hugh & I got up a bit late and it was so hot that I just read & sat around the house. This morning Word came yesterday of Mr. X. Bae Eschleman's death & 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Mince & telegraphed flowers - It rained off & on all afternoon so I sat on porch read and took a nap & then drove Mince up to her new house. I & Hugh played golf so Mince & I had supper alone & read all evening - Got letters from Mary Russell about her dinner with Marion Cullen.

Saturday, September 4, 1937

Cloudy with occasional showers

at Bellefonte

Hugh & I had breakfast as Mince stayed in bed resting most of morning - I read & then walked up & down & did some shopping for Mince & myself. Read the paper after luncheon - Spent most of the afternoon going over Tax Claim papers sent from New York and writing letter about it to Burke & Burke - also wrote to Mary Russell and to Florence Williams. Went over to Fred Polhemus & his evening home. Hugh & I went to dinner at Uncle Fred & Grace's - Then to the Country Club dance. Spent most of evening milling around & talking with many Country young -



Sunday, September 5, 1937

Rain Cloudy & raw & cool

At Bellefonte  
This morning Hugh  
Nellie & I went to  
church & stayed to  
communion - This  
afternoon I read  
the newspapers &  
took short nap -  
Then walked up to  
the new house &  
looked things over  
with Hugh - after  
supper this evening  
Nellie, Hugh & I went  
to the John Love's &  
had Planters Punch  
party - Katharine Love  
Mrs. Love & Katharine  
Wolff also there -  
Home early -

Monday, September 6, 1937

Labor Day

Cloudy & raw & cool -

At Bellefonte  
Went down to Wittering  
Club with Hugh to bring  
back the Ford as he is  
in golf tournament all day -  
Took Nellie along - Read  
& did odd jobs for  
Nellie - This afternoon  
I wrote letter to Mary Curran  
& "Miss Presie Spencer"  
Eshleman about Mr. Eshleman  
death. Sent card to Jack Martin  
& Stephen - Took walk  
down town and read Hugh  
lost in golf to "Doggie" Alexander -  
So I got behind 2 out 30 in my  
abstinent 344. - This evening  
Nellie & I walked down to see  
the little house & dogs but they  
were out so we called on Judge  
& Mrs. Frost - and home  
in early -

Tuesday, September 7, 1937

Clear at Bellefonte

Helped Maice to pack up things around the house - and went to the new house which seems almost finished now -

This afternoon Woodie Furst, Jane Curtin, Madden Purnell, & Betty Long stopped & we all played tennis at the Bakers. They stopped at home afterwards for a drink. This evening Maice, Hugh & I had dinner at the Misty Lion Hotel at State College & then went to movie to see "Thin Ice" with Bonita & Jimmie Shattuck also. I saw Power it was very good. Got letter from Mary Purnell -

Wednesday, September 8, 1937

Clear at Bellefonte

This morning I did errands for Maice - Bought my ticket etc. This afternoon I helped Maice & Hugh to dig out and replant trees bushes etc. in & their new house. Packed & called on Uncle Fred & Grace who were not at home. At about 1:15 drove with Maice & Hugh to Lewisburg & took the 12:41 sleeper to N. Y.

Wrote a letter to Anne Chauvinet France -



Thursday, September 9, 1937

Clear

On Train at N.Y.  
Arrived in time after  
a good nights sleep  
at the train. Came to  
1018 via taxi. Had  
bath etc and went  
to office via Lexington  
subway. Had very  
busy day at an office.  
Mix up about Parrish  
taxes & tried to get  
Sue White in it - Sued  
with Stanley Johnson at  
Schwartz. Left office  
at 5:15. Went to Mary  
Pinnelli & took her  
to dinner at French  
Shop. Then returned to  
apt & stayed late.  
Sent Post Card to Home  
announcing I arrived &  
John Hopper Ebanon on  
shift 5.

Friday, September 10, 1937

Partly cloudy

at N.Y. & Cape May, N.J.  
Packed my bag and  
went down town to  
Lex Ave Subway. Had  
a very busy day at  
the office. Luncheon with  
Stanley Johnson at Planters  
Cafeteria. Had much telephone  
calls from Clara Tindizer &  
Burt & Burt about taxes  
just as I was leaving office  
at 3:30. Took the 4 o'clock  
for Cape May where I met  
Bill Brattler & Henry Horrocks  
on Cape May train. When  
we got there we went  
to dinner in the town & had  
quite a few drinks. Then to  
another bar where we met a  
sailor & his girls & all went  
to the ship. Col Colton then  
returned to bar for  
etc. Had quite a party  
sailed back to the ship.  
Jimmy Hyslop left office today to join Mary.

Saturday, September 11, 1937

Worthy Clouds -

On board SS Col. R. J. Colton.  
Bitt & Sattler & I  
mate had us up about  
6 o'clock this morning.  
We all felt a bit shaky  
but we quickly put the  
sails on the ship & were  
out in the ocean. We  
had a good days run  
around Cape May & up  
Delaware River through the  
Chesapeake and Delmar  
Canal. Stopped for supplies  
at Chesapeake City &  
anchored for night  
in Piney Creek Cove. -  
good anchorage & beautiful  
place. After a good  
steak dinner we sat  
on deck & turned in  
early.

Sunday, September 12, 1937

Clear

On board SS Col. R. J. Colton.  
This morning early we  
all went in for a  
good swim before a  
very good breakfast.  
Then we set sail (no  
engine) with good  
beam wind. Had a  
wonderful sail down  
the bay from Piney Creek Cove  
leaving about 7 o'clock. We had  
good breeze until about  
1:30 when it died out &  
we turned on engine to go  
into the cove at Rock Hall  
where we anchored took a  
swim & drink. Capt. Cronch &  
wife took us in his Chevy (one like  
out) to Chestertown. Met (a quaint small  
town) where we sat on balcony of Hotel  
& had a highball until they took  
us to Elberton where we got on train.  
Bitt & Sattler got off at Chestertown &  
I stayed at Hotel. I went down  
to N. Y. dinner on train home at 10 o'clock.



Monday, September 13, 1937

Rain hard all day

At New York  
Down town by Rex  
Ave subway this  
morning - (Had very  
busy day at the  
office - Gene White  
in town we went  
to see Landis in  
their new quarters) -  
Lunched with Elsie  
Miller at Planters  
Cafeteria - Left office  
at 5:30 - and came  
home to change my  
clothes as I was soaked  
in the storm - They  
had dinner with  
Mary Purrell in her  
apt & stayed quite late.  
Wrote note to Bill Butler  
& card to Henrietta Quigley.  
Got letter from Mrs. Margaret.

Tuesday, September 14, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.  
Down town by Rex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Pat at Trader  
Port - This afternoon  
Elizabeth Keen, Joe  
& Louis day after came  
in office to cash  
a check & talked  
with Stanley Jones -  
& me about getting  
myself a theatrical  
job - Left office  
at 8:45 - Went to  
Amory & had good  
ride in Park in  
Clubster - Looked over  
Bill Riley's new home  
with Bill Tailleur - Took  
Mary Purrell to dine at  
Planters. Then we talked -

Wednesday, September 15, 1937

Clear

at New York.  
Fred Poltman who spent  
night here had breakfast  
with me this morning -  
Went down town by 2nd  
Ave subway. Had fairly  
busy day at the office.  
Spent time with Squad  
& boys at Planters  
Special room - Left  
office at 4:45 - Went to  
Princeton Club where met  
Hugh Miller & Bill Lincoln  
& we represented Ned Resden  
& all played tennis at  
Syracuse. Fair game.  
We all dined at Princeton  
Club where Ted Leigh &  
Earl Osborn joined us. The  
Hugh Miller & I took Ted Leigh  
to Sennar restaurant in  
Yorkville & had good beer  
until late - Mrs. Hill left office to  
go to Syracuse to live -

Thursday, September 16, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.  
Overcast a little this  
morning and went down  
town by 2nd Ave subway -  
Had dull day at  
the office - Lunch  
about at Planters  
catering - Left office  
at 5 o'clock - Went  
to Army & exercised  
Baby Sister who just  
came from Farm yesterday  
in the ring in blue & I  
boon - Hotel for 2 Guards  
in primaries - Took  
May Murrell to dine  
at Republic Shop & leave  
early - Got card from  
Jimmy O'Leary from Boston  
where he has truck driver  
on Oct 1st.



Friday, September 17, 1937

Rain

At New York  
Down town by Bx  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Bill Patten in town  
lunch with  
Stanley Johnson at  
Planters Cafeteria -  
Left office at 5:20  
Wrote note to Edwin  
Therman - Went to  
army and rode  
Baby Sister in car  
Vee went a little awkwardly  
at first but soon  
settled at home - Had  
dinner in canteen - Then  
stopped at Jane Prods to  
sign a petition for Councilman  
I had lunch with her &  
Suey Knislovsky - Came home  
& read -

Saturday, September 18, 1937

Clear

At N. Y. & Fire Island  
after breakfast I went to  
~~train~~ L. station & met Mary  
Burrell & her mother on 9:15  
train for Long Beach - We, at  
the 10:30 ferry boat & had beautiful  
trip across the bay - Walked  
along bay to Lonelyville -  
Went to beach & had good  
swim in ocean which  
was not too cold before  
lunch - This afternoon  
May B. & I walked on beach  
to Fair Harbor & met William  
Kivine who came on the 3  
o'clock boat - We all took  
another swim in the ocean  
& had fine steak dinner  
& lot of fun clearing up after  
ward - Then we walked over  
to see the makers and  
home early & sat before fire  
wood fire -

Sunday, September 19, 1937

Stormy rain & clear

At Fire Island N.Y.  
A strong Southwest wind  
was blowing. So I got  
up at about 10:15.  
Walked along beach  
to Fair Harbor got  
newspaper & milk.  
Then we all had wash-  
lunches. Then we  
went to beach & joined  
Dr. King & Quaker.  
Sander's daughter  
arrived in his new  
40 foot cruiser (2 Cuddy  
engines) After drinks  
At 1:30 we all  
went to Brightwater in  
the ship. We then  
had drinks  
& dancing at little restaurant  
near station caught  
at 8:51. Kopped at my  
Murrells aft & was very

Monday, September 20, 1937

Clear & cool

At New York  
Drove town by 5th Ave  
subway. Had quite  
a busy day at the  
office. Had luncheon  
with Dudley Jacobs at  
Japanese restaurant.  
Wrote a letter to House.  
Left office at 5 o'clock.  
Had drinks with Stanley  
Johnson. Went to Arden  
and had good horseback  
ride on Baby Sister in  
the ring. Had drinks with  
Pelly Effinger & John McCullan  
in stable. Got sandwich in  
Tap Room for dinner. Then bought  
Red Clark, Hans Hechman  
Whitz, his funeral coffin etc  
to 1018 where we had  
drinks until late also Shige  
Muller joined us. The American  
Legationaries have taken possession  
of the city for conven. (has 20000) there



Tuesday, September 21, 1937

Clear

at New York -

Not feeling so spry to-  
day - Sat down soon late  
by Six Ave subway -  
Had fairly busy morning  
at office - Met May  
Burdell at noon - we  
went to Tony Trunk's  
office at 41<sup>st</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Ave  
where we had a fine view  
of the Amer. Legion parade. Tony  
& Clara Trunk, Mr. Mrs. Ferguson,  
Clara Given etc were there. The  
parade was quite a sight with  
many bands, beautiful girl drum  
majors etc. Had late luncheon down  
at Chills sent some flowers to Janet  
& baby Alice & Emma. Left office at  
5 o'clock. Met May Burdell & Cecil  
Leslie in subway & we joined the  
bunch at Tony Trunk's office & watched  
parade & ate sandwiches until 8:30  
then we went to Grand Central where  
they took Harry May Burdell & I got  
Harry & Miss Signor into car crowded &  
wandered with it in 30<sup>th</sup> parade just through

Wednesday, September 22, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by Six Ave  
subway this morning -  
Had dull day at  
the office - Had luncheon  
with the squadron &  
boys at Chauntin Spee-  
Room - Left office at  
about 6 o'clock -  
Went to amuse and  
rode Baby Rite in  
the ring. Had dinner  
at the Chauntin and  
came home to work  
and read & bed  
early -

When I got home the last we  
wreaking up at 7:30<sup>th</sup> ft.

Thursday, September 23, 1937

Clear

at New York

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
a busy day at  
the office - Lunch  
with Sherry Peacock at  
Planters Cafeteria - stopped  
at N. Y. Trust Co -  
Had my hair cut  
this afternoon - Left  
office at 5 o'clock -  
Had a good horseback  
ride w/ Baby Sister  
in the ring - Then  
had dinner with  
Mary Burrill in  
her apt - and came  
early in Chevy -

Friday, September 24, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave  
subway this morning  
Had quite a busy  
day at the office - stock  
& bond markets still  
on downward path -  
Had lunch at  
Planters Cafeteria alone -  
Went to see Landis as our  
S.E. clearing is postponed  
to Oct 6<sup>th</sup> - Left office  
at 5 o'clock - Went to  
annoy and rode  
Baby Sister in ring  
with Louis Star & Bud  
Reilly - Went for Mary  
Burrill & we stopped  
at Hazel Simons &  
all went to dinner at  
Jumble & Hop & home  
late -



Saturday, September 25, 1937

Cloudy Partly

At N.Y. on ship Col. P. J. Colton  
Did not go to office this  
morning but packed &  
took the 10:30 train for  
Wilmington. Bill Battle  
joined me at Phila. & we  
were met in Wilmington by  
Mrs. Marjorie & her 2 children  
George & Mary in Whitefish-Battle's  
Clergy. We all started for Rock  
Hall Md. stopped at a diner for  
lunch. Just outside of Rock Hall  
we got publicity & I was driving. He  
got a car to take us to wharf, left Clay  
to be fixed. Capt. Crouch was waiting  
to take us aboard the good ship  
Col. P. J. Colton. George & I leave the  
forward cabin Mrs. F. with all the stuff.  
We went out on engine to ease in Grays  
Inn creek & anchored. We had a good  
swim in the bay - coelocasts & good  
rockfish & drink. Then on deck &  
tossballs. & to bed very early -  
little from Aunt Mary's saying she  
way we were - it was.

Daylight time ended

Sunday, September 26, 1937

Partly cloudy, good wind

Pm Edward Col P. J. Colton -  
At a very early hour this  
morning the birds & Bill Battle  
were up. So I got up at about 6:30  
Took a dive overboard & got to  
breakfast we set sail - had  
beautiful all day sail with-  
out using the engine at all -  
We went away up the Chester  
River & returned to Grays Inn  
Creek. We sailed the little  
dingy (about 12 ft.) this morning.  
We cleaned up and left the  
ship at 4 o'clock. Drove to  
Wilmington where I took 5:41  
train for N.Y. arrived at  
7:35. I had sandwich in  
train for dinner. Came home  
read & worked.

Monday, September 27, 1937

Clear

at New York

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
very busy day at  
the office - Bill  
Gatler here - Had  
luncheon with Shige  
Miller at P. Lanter's  
cafeteria. Left office  
at 5:15 - Wrote a  
letter to Aunt Maude.  
Went to the Army  
& started to ride Baby  
Sister in the ring when  
I was put out by  
their trying out new  
polo ponies - So  
went to Mary Purrell's  
apt & had dinner then  
with her - Met Shige  
Miller on way home.

Tuesday, September 28, 1937

Rain

at N.Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this  
morning. Had very  
busy day at the  
office - With Sam  
White most of  
day - We had  
luncheon at  
Wilfred's and  
caught gas. Left  
office at 5 o'clock.  
Went to Mary Purrell's  
apt & we went to  
dinner at Jumbo  
Shop. I then went  
to Army & rode  
Baby Sister with  
the Medical Corps.  
She went so terribly  
Wrote note to Ray  
Savage I would not  
be there for weekend



Wednesday, September 29, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At New York  
Downtown by Lex av  
subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office & spent most  
of morning in Rowland  
Heller's office. After  
noon periwade in  
that his auto in Co  
water than Pats - Lunch  
with & had a bag at  
P. Leitch's special Room.  
Left office at 5 o'clock.  
Had lunch with Stanley  
Johnson & went to  
Lansing & rode Baby  
Lester in the ring -  
Large Miller brought young  
Wald Stevens in stable  
just as I finished riding  
so we had lunch in the  
Mess hall & beer & supper  
in last room. We  
caution for R. host -

Thursday, September 30, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Downtown by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
fairly busy day  
at the office - We  
were all reduced  
in salary from  
20% to 5% which  
was an inducement  
to continue to  
progress - Lunch  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Planters Capetier  
Left office at  
4:50 P. M. Only  
dinner in the  
ring with Gerald  
Turner & Clark  
then went to Mary  
Turnell apt & had  
dinner with her & then  
dinner with the  
Barnes & had good  
evening

Friday, October 1, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Dorm. town after breakfast with Pat who spent the night Oct 10 18 by Green Ave subway - Had busy day at the office letter from S.E.C. regarding my presence in Washington on Oct 6 - Lunch with Ritchie Boyd at Wilfreds - Left office at 5:30 - Went to Berkshire when met Maud, Fred Payson & Sueb (had cocktail & went to dine at Princeton Club & spent evening talking - Got letter from House with picture view & telling about Melvin being hit by automobile, the new house in which they now live -

Saturday, October 2, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.  
Dorm town by Alex. Ave with Pat who had breakfast with me - Had busy morning at office & left at 12:15 - Had drink & luncheon at Produce Ex Bar with Mauley Johnson - Made baby sister in the Park with Zip, Peilley Dick Nelson Mary Full etc & then had drinks in ex. luncheon room with Mary & Fran Farrelly & the Carnations - Went to Mary Farrelly & took me to dinner at Greenwich Village Inn. Not much we talked to her me good - Fare - Home -



Sunday, October 3, 1937

Cloudy

At New York  
This morning I went  
to Army & rode  
Baby Sister in the  
Park. Had good ride  
mostly alone a short  
time with Fred Platt &  
Bill Robinson - I then  
went to Miss Pappitini's  
new apt on 96<sup>th</sup> St & had  
cocktail & long station  
lunch with him &  
Ruth young Miss not well.  
This evening I read  
supper with Mary  
Purcell in her apt  
& leave early -

Monday, October 4, 1937

Partly Clouds

At N.Y.  
Down town this morning  
by Lex Ave subway.  
Had busy day at  
the office - Lunch  
with George Miller  
at Planter Cafeteria.  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
went to Army &  
exercised Baby Sister  
in ring on lawn  
& loose - Then went  
to Mary Purcell &  
took her to dinner  
at Grubbs Shop &  
back to apt & home  
early -  
Letter from Aunt Maud  
about the evening she  
was here with Fred R.  
& me -

Tuesday, October 5, 1937

Cloudy - Rain in evening

At N. Y. & Washington D.C.  
Down town by New Air  
subway this morning.  
Was busy all day getting  
papers etc ready for  
the S.E.C. hearing. Tel-  
ephones to E.T. White &  
in Landis office -  
Lunch at Planter  
cafeteria. Left office  
at 4:50 - with all my 50  
minute books etc &  
met Daw. Landis on the  
5:30 for Washington. He sat  
in Club car did some work  
had drinks & at 3:00 at  
Palila. Sam White & Charlie  
Funderger joined us. Landis  
& I had dinner & then went over  
some work with White & Funderger.  
Arrived Washington at 9:25. Went  
to Mayflower Hotel & got had.  
Room. Dinner in grill  
room & to bed. Wrote letter  
to uncle.

Anniversary of Dad's death  
Wednesday, October 6, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At Washington D.C.  
Sam White got us all started  
& had breakfast at Mayflower  
& went to S.E.C. Building for  
hearing at 10 A.M. before  
Examiner Richard Townsend.  
May was there & Judy was the  
attorney for Commission. It  
was run like a court (only  
Star Chamber proceedings).  
Sam White was first on the  
witness stand & briefly brought  
up to date our new contracts -  
the Com. attitude especially Mr. Dunn  
is very antagonistic, unpleasant  
and arbitrary. Treats us as if they  
had us in a hole. No attitude  
no protests from Daw. Landis  
allowed. My trial especially  
with Charlie Funderger who  
was on job & stand almost all  
day - unbearable questions -  
especially at Powhatan Hotel.  
Leaving adjourned about 3 o'clock  
all felt like damn at Hotel Washington  
in room until 11:45. Then to the Fletcher  
and bed about 3:30. Note cloudy burned



Thursday, October 7, 1937

Clear at Washington D.C. & N.Y.

Saw White, Saw Landis & Charlie Funderburk & I had breakfast together at Mayflower & then went to S.E.C. hearing - Charlie F. on the witness stand for a while. Then they called on me & I was questioned in unfair detail by Judy. Then they had a conference on some differences on Emerson dividend & income statement & ~~expressed~~ for answers which we read at Powhatan Hotel and then returned to hearing which they adjourned until Monday so we get more figures etc. We talked and came over to Howard Hotel & ~~revised~~ ~~first~~ made 5 o'clock had dinner on train. Came home read & ~~Wells~~ brought in ~~bag~~ bag & went to bed early.

Friday, October 8, 1937

Clear at N.Y.

Down town early this morning. Saw White in office and we worked hard all day on Emerson figures for the N.E.C. Had sandwich in office for luncheon. This evening Garfunkel came over from Ben White's office & after dinner at Schrapf's the ~~three~~ of us worked until 1 o'clock A.M. Then ~~to~~ bed.

Saturday, October 9, 1937

Partly Clouds

at New York  
Drove down by taxi  
and subway -  
Very busy day  
at our office.  
Working with Ben  
W. with an S.E.C.  
~~letter~~ We had  
luncheon at  
Schrafft's & continued  
to work between our  
office & Dav. Landis  
office until  
3:45 - nice Sat  
afternoon (?) -

Came to 10<sup>th</sup> & had  
to telephone a cab  
& check. waiting outside  
to find a cab at 10<sup>th</sup> -  
hearing - 1006 May  
Murrell to divide at  
Hempstead. & home  
late -

Sunday, October 10, 1937

Rain -

at N. Y. & Washington D.C.  
Went to the armory  
after a late breakfast  
and found they had worked  
a lot of the horses including  
Baby Sister so I could not  
ride her & rode Nina in  
ring with Fred Kelly (who  
took a spill when Kenny ~~stumbled~~)  
Dick Nelson etc. Came home  
packed & took my load of books  
for S.E.C. & bag & checked them  
at Pa. station. Then May  
Murrell & I had luncheon  
at Grapple Shop & I took  
the 5:30 train with Dav.  
Landis. We went over  
some work in Club car &  
then had dinner. Few left  
joined us at West Phila. We  
went to Mayflower (train 7/4  
hr. late) did some work on  
figurer. Wait for some beer  
& to bed.



Clear  
Monday, October 11, 1937

at Washington D.C. & N.Y.  
Gene White got us all  
started early this morning  
& Charlie Furdigh from  
Seneca joined us at  
breakfast. We all then  
went to N.E.C. and had  
hearing all day - Gene White  
testified most of the day &  
did fine job. The Commission  
was much more friendly  
today & I seem as if we  
got thru with fair ease.  
Dinner at Powhatan. This  
afternoon Charlie Furdigh  
& I were on the stand for  
short time. Finished at 5:45  
then walked with Gene White to  
see his Dr. Brownell. Then  
to hotel where we checked out  
& caught the 7 o'clock we had  
dinner & wine on train & got  
here at 11:45 in time. I dropped  
E.C.W. at Grand Central & got at home  
Post card from Florence Williams

Columbus Day  
Tuesday, October 12, 1937  
Clear at New York  
Went to Armon  
this morning - Baby  
Kerth is being unwell  
so could not ride  
w/ us. So I rode  
Astra. with Bill  
Reed & Garland Dager  
in the Park -  
Had lunch with  
them in the garden  
and then went  
to see bath & lunch  
with Ruth & Nina  
"Pipitone & Billy"  
Good time & then  
took May Purcell  
to dinner at a c.c. on  
5th St. After  
answering telegram from  
Charlie & Furdigh  
Last night at 4 o'clock  
in accident at 79 in ft  
2nd to 3rd floor & 2 men lost  
ladder - (we died next day)

Wednesday, October 13, 1937

Clear & cool

At New York  
Down town by the  
Circ subway this  
morning - Had  
very day at an  
office - fairly jolly  
a bit worried about  
being called to Reuter  
The stock board  
markets still poor -  
lunch with Squad  
& boys at Plaza  
special room - Left  
office at 5:30 - Went  
to May Burrell's &  
we went to get tickets  
for rodeo next week &  
and dinner at Mad.  
& Grace Sarah Chicks  
& back to apt & home  
early letter from Hays  
Jingley with ~~expensive~~ a  
home & pictures -

Thursday, October 14, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by the  
subway this morning  
Sue White in town  
so we spent most  
of morning in David's  
office on pro forma  
statements - Sue White  
& I had lunch in  
Yavarian (1200 Broadway) -  
Worked in the office  
until 6:40 - Then went  
to dine with Grace  
Ward at Yavoy - Plaza - Antena  
was quite sick with  
heart attack yesterday  
& was in bed - So Grace  
& I had dinner in apt  
alone & then talked  
with him - Came home  
early & worked on Sunday  
School accounts -



Friday, October 15, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by  
Lex Ave subway  
this morning - Had  
very busy day at  
the office - Was at  
Lauder's office at  
9:30 to get some  
data ready for  
S.E.C. Luncheon  
with Shorty Peacocks  
at Planters cafeteria -  
Took papers to Lauders  
at 5:30 & went to  
Armory & rode Baby  
Sister in ring - First  
time since she was  
"wormed" last week. She  
went O.K. Had dinner  
with Mary Burrell in her  
apt and home early -  
little from Paige Dugby with  
pictures & home insurance papers etc

Saturday, October 16, 1937

Clear

At N.Y. & Fire Island  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway - Had very  
busy morning at office  
Went to Lauders office  
to go over & sign some  
papers for S.E.C. Left  
at 12:50 Met Mary Burrell  
& Hazel Simpson in  
L.I. Station & we all  
went at 1:35 to Bay Shore.  
Then we joined Vanders  
& Mary Shanks & Frank  
Williams & his fire friend  
Hable Kemp and all went  
to Fire Island in his  
boat. We had quite  
a party and all had  
drinks - dinner at  
Mary Burrell's & quite  
a party all evening -

Sunday, October 17, 1937

Clear At Fire Island N.Y.  
Up late this morning  
Hazel Knipser  
& I took a stroll on  
the beach - The day  
was just about perfect  
& the sea & beach  
beautiful - Returned  
to the house &  
May B. was just  
getting up so  
we had breakfast-  
lunch - Then  
did the usual chores.  
Washed walls on beach  
& stopped to see Dr. King  
& Jack (Makers in Pa as  
their father died) Had  
supper & then went on  
Kander's beach for  
& returned to Bright Waters  
Yardley's took us to Babylon  
for the 7th - We had some  
beer at Junior's shop & home  
early -

Anniversary of Marguerite's death -  
Monday, October 18, 1937

Clear

At N.Y. & Phila.  
Went down to the office  
by Lexington subway this  
morning. Then took  
the 10 o'clock to Philadel-  
phia - Bill Brattin took  
me to luncheon at  
Lorain and confidently  
talked over the market  
situation which is still on  
the decline - especially Battin's  
lois situation in re Pure Oil  
Co. & to help out agreed to  
try to take at least \$50,000 -  
Returned on the 2 o'clock -  
about to N.Y. office few minutes  
then went to Amory & rode  
Becky's sister in ring with  
Gif Reilly & his new horse  
& Mrs. Martin - Then had  
dinner in cantina & came  
hence to work & read -



Tuesday, October 19, 1937

Rain.

at New York  
Down town by Bay-  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunch  
with Shirley Miller  
at Plauter Cafeteria  
joined by McRay -  
Left office at  
5 o'clock went  
to dinner and  
rode Baby Sister  
in the ring -  
Went to Mary  
Russell's apt +  
after drinks had  
dinner with her  
at French St.  
+ home early -  
Had my hair cut  
this afternoon -

Wednesday, October 20, 1937

Rain -

at New York  
Down town by the  
Ave subway - Soaked  
Had busy day at  
the office - Bill +  
Wimmy Pottler here  
also Carl Srippe  
from Boston who  
was discharged to-  
day "drawing in our  
horns" - Marbets  
a little better. Lunch  
with Squadron A. boys  
at Plauter Special  
room - Left office  
at 5 o'clock had  
drinks with Healy  
Johnson + Carl Srippe  
+ then went to dinner  
at the Freeman's apt with  
Aunt + Mrs. Slemmer +  
Andrew + had a very  
good evening -

Thursday, October 21, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by bus  
Saw Ave subway  
Had quiet day at  
the office. Stock  
market up a little  
& active. Lunch  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Planter's Cafeteria.  
Pattler & Co Inc. uneasy  
going through some  
secretive reorgan-  
ization. Probably a  
new corp in Pa in-  
stead of Dela. ? Left  
office at 5 o'clock -  
Rode Baby Sister in  
the Army ring -  
They had dinner  
with Alan Purcell  
at Henric's on 11<sup>th</sup> St.  
Home early. Wrote  
note to Ray & Keyler.

Friday, October 22, 1937

Rain

At N. Y.  
Down town by bus  
Ave subway - Had  
easy day at the  
office - Lunch with  
Mino Pippitoni in Planter's  
cafeteria - as he has decided to leave  
Redmond & Co & go with the  
Russians in Boots & Saddles  
& be instructing partner.  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Went to Army & tried to  
dine with Florence Williams  
after which we went to  
Army & rode in the  
ring. Florence & God Rose-  
Marie & Baby Sister. Mary  
Ann joined us & after ride we  
had dinner in ex. Mess Hall.  
Then I brought them to the  
to 1018 where we had lunch  
with the 3 Phans. I gave  
telegram for Jimmy asking for \$10. -



Saturday, October 23, 1937

Rain

At New York  
Down town a little  
later by 2nd Ave subway  
Had dull day at the  
office. Left at 12:30.  
Had luncheon at  
Pease & Childs. Went  
to Army & rode Baby  
sister in rain for a  
while then it partly cleared  
so Mary took. Gif Reilly &  
I went to the Parks to finish  
our ride. Went to Mary  
Burrells apt & we went  
to Martain's to dinner &  
came fairly early.

Sunday, October 24, 1937

Partly cloudy

At N.Y.

Up a bit late this morning  
Went to army & rode  
Baby sister in the Parks  
with Dick Nelson, Carl Wre etc  
& Calhoun. Good long ride  
& Baby sister in good form.  
Had luncheon at the Canteen  
with Gif Reilly, the Cens to the  
Robertsons etc. Then sat  
in ex members with Ted  
Pearls & Carl Wre. Then Miss  
Pepitani telephoned & I went to  
their apt & had drinks with him &  
Ruth. Met Mary Burrell at  
West St. Garden Childs where we  
had dinner. Then went to  
see the Radio. It was a fine  
night and very good.  
Home late as we stopped at  
Jumble Shop on way back.

Monday, October 25, 1937

Clear & cool

At New York  
Down town by 2nd Ave subway. Had dull day at the office. Lunch with George Miller at Planter's Cafeteria & Pete Merrill joined us. Took walk around Battery Park. Left office at 5:40. Came home & took short nap. Then went for Neurota Drigly at her apt on 55th St & took her to Princeton Club to dinner. Then we stopped at Montclair Bar on walk back to her home.

Tuesday, October 26, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Down town by 2nd Ave subway. Had easy day at the office. Lunch with Stanley Jolson at Planter's Cafeteria. Left office at about 4:50. Went to the armory & turned Baby Sister loose in ring with Billy Webster & Minor Plepitori looking on. Went to dinner at Floren Wilhoit with Ann after staying time. We then went to see the Abbey Theatre Players (Irish) in the Far-off Hills. Dined at Montclair Bar for dinner & was home. Got letter from home.



Wednesday, October 27, 1937

Partly Cloudy rain evening

At New York  
Down town by Lex.  
Ave subway - Had  
easy day at the  
office - Returned to  
1018 Mad. this morning  
& did some Sunday  
school work - Had  
luncheon with Squadron  
boys at Plauter's special  
room - Webster from Penn  
& Co came in with story of  
all people out of work etc.  
Left office at 4:50 - Rode  
Baby Wister in car across  
with Ken Maloney - Then  
had dinner with May  
Burrell in her apt  
& home early -

Thursday, October 28, 1937

Rain

At N. Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
easy day at the  
office - Lunch  
with dad & Jacobus  
at Japanese Place on  
Greenwich St. - This  
afternoon I came to  
1018 & worked on  
Sunday school accounts  
Levozyan is moving  
out his furniture  
from 1018 this evening  
his rental on Nov 1st -  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Pickup of May Burrell  
& we went to dine  
at Priscilla Club we  
went to Maria Ceder  
apt on Madison Ave to  
celebrate Shirley Miller's  
forty-birthday & reunion with Maria C.

Friday, October 29, 1937

Clear

at New York  
Down town to 5th  
Ave subway after I  
stayed home & finished  
Sunday School work.  
Then I went for Ellwood  
Kemp & we had  
lunch at Princeton  
Club & talked about trying  
to get the investments  
in re. Artie Wards Irving  
Tr. Co trustee. Left  
office at 5:10. Had  
good ride as male  
sister in an army.  
Then after supper. We  
went to see the practice  
~~review of the troops~~ Sat  
roll call then  
etc. in ex. Miller room  
with Fred Betty Van Henry  
etc.

Saturday, October 30, 1937

Clear

at N.Y. & Princeton.  
Went to office this morning  
and did not do much  
left at 11 o'clock. Met  
May Burrell at the  
Pa. Station and we took  
a special to Princeton.  
We went to the New  
Hassan Tavern to lunch.  
Ran into Shige Miller.  
Bill Lucard & Henry Stealing  
were in quite a place.  
We then went to the  
Harvard game. Princeton  
played terrible football  
& was beaten 34-6. After  
the game we went to the  
Tavern & had quite a  
party with Norm Carroll, a  
friend etc. Sat the last  
special train back and  
spent all the time in an ear-  
car with a bunch of people -  
Home late.



Sunday, October 31, 1937

Clear

at New York.  
Went to Arsenal  
& watched the foreign  
Army jumping teams  
practice. They took  
good long ride in the  
Park on Baby Sister with  
Fred (Pelt) & Dr. (?) - Baby  
Sister feeling no good she  
licked a few in the leg  
but not badly. Had lunch  
at canteen with Fred  
Pelt, Bob Raulett, and Clark  
etc. Looked over the  
foreign teams horses  
in stable came to the  
house took short nap  
Talked with Engrid for  
few minutes & went to  
Haverly Plaza where I  
dined with Art & Grace  
Ward & Dr. Carabba - and  
had to play bridge.

Monday, November 1, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day in office. Went  
with Stanley Johnson to  
see new offices as we have  
to get smaller quarters as Phil  
has fired Miss White & Bill  
Stockton. Had lunch con-  
with Shirley Miller and  
MacKay & a friend Phil joined us.  
Left office at 5 o'clock. Came  
home dressed & Mary Purcell  
picked me up & we went to  
dinner with Pat & Barbara  
Putnam at their new 96<sup>th</sup> St  
apt. & took along a bottle of Great  
Western Champagne. We all  
went to the Squadron A  
Review. It was quite a success  
and great party. Nellis & Joey  
Gale, Harry Mills & wife etc. did  
stay to the end.

Tuesday, November 2, 1937

Clear Election Day

at New York

Up a little late & voted  
for La Guardia & gang. Then  
rode Baby Sister in  
the Park with Pat & Tim  
Carl Olney. Returned to  
Armeny & sat in Ex Museum  
with Fred Pelly etc watching  
the puppet practice for  
Holtz Show. Came home  
& read. Then went  
to Giff Reilly's & Joe Brokanis  
new apt on Mad Ave &  
97<sup>th</sup> for a cocktail party  
Went to May Purrell's  
to dinner with her  
& Hazel Simpson. Then  
we went to Hazel's  
apt to listen to La Guardia  
on Al. win on radio &  
home early.

Wednesday, November 3, 1937

Clear

at N.Y.

Down town by Rex  
ave subway. Had  
busy day in the  
office. Leonard & I  
kept busy without  
Julie White & Bill.  
Had luncheon with  
La Guardia & boys at  
Plautus Special Room.  
Left office at 5:20. Went  
to May Purrell apt & as  
we were going along 8<sup>th</sup> St  
saw into Jane Wallace &  
Hazel Simpson & all went  
to dinner at Grumble Shop  
Then May & I left  
to go to see Theatre Guild  
"To Quit and Back" with  
Sylvia Sydney & Leslie Banks.  
Fairly well done - Glad I  
hear & home early.



Thursday, November 4, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
there at Planten  
Capetier - Went up  
town to get some  
show tickets etc -  
Left office at 4:35 -  
Wade Baby Sister in  
the ring with Herbert  
Martin. Had dinner  
with May Purcell in  
her apt. Called &  
came away -

Friday, November 5, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex Ave  
subway this morning -  
Had very busy day at  
office went to Sandis  
office with Anne White  
& called over the Maubelle  
writing to resign as trustee  
of General Club - Had  
lunch with Elsie  
Miller at Japanese  
restaurant - Left office  
at about 5:30 - Did  
some Sunday school  
work at our home then  
had dinner at Armer's  
Caulen with Frank Arnold,  
Lex Mahony, & Earl Starkey  
Wade Baby Sister in  
the ring in general ride  
no music. Had a beer  
with May Sullivan in the Maubelle  
Came home & finished  
Sunday school work

Saturday, November 6, 1937

Clear & windy

at N. Y.

Down town by sub  
Ave subway this morning  
and had busy morning  
at office - Left at  
12:20 and had luncheon  
with Pat at Oscars -

Then we had good  
ride in the Park. He  
on Tobin & I on Ruby  
sister - Had drink with  
Fred Kelly Dick Nelson  
etc - This evening.

Mary Purrell and I  
went to the American  
Musical Hall & saw  
"Ten Fireman's Flame".

Quite amusing followed  
by informal singing  
& then two sat down  
stairs -

Sunday, November 7, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

This morning I rode  
subway with in the  
Park with George Sharp  
Fred Kelly & Mary Bull -  
Had luncheon with  
the bunch in the  
Canteen - Came home  
read the newspapers  
and took short nap  
then went to Savoy -  
Plaza where I had  
dinner with Artemas &  
Grace Ward, also Mrs. Parish  
Dr. Wadham, Mr. Ringdorf  
and Dr. Carrabba - It was  
to celebrate Artemas birthday  
so we had champagne  
& turkey dinner - Play  
played bridge but I did not  
have to do so -



Monday, November 8, 1937  
Clear

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
ave subway. Had  
very busy day at  
the office. Lunch  
with Stanley Jacobus  
at Japanese Restaurant  
Left office at 6  
o'clock. Went  
to Mary Russell's apt  
and we went to  
Princeton Club to  
dinner. Picked up  
Shirley Muller after  
dinner. Then we  
walked down town  
to Lafayette bar where  
we had drinks &  
then home early -  
Wrote note to Mrs  
Munro in answer  
to one I got from  
her about Miss Ward.

Tuesday, November 9, 1937  
Partly cloudy

At N.Y.  
Down town by Lex ave  
subway this morning.  
Had busy day at  
the office. Harry  
Green was here from  
Childa office so Stanley  
Johnson & I took train  
to lunch at Boston.  
Had my hair cut this  
afternoon. Went to see  
Joe Q. Ceramio at N.Y. to a bond  
job for Miss White but nothing  
doing. Left office at 4:40.  
Rode Baby Sister in  
the ring. Then dressed  
& went to dinner party  
at Julie & Ritchie Boyd's.  
Jack McCallahan Mathews was  
there also the Schomachers.  
Dining Parley etc. He played  
21 & I won a little.

Wednesday, November 10, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town by the new subway this morning. Had dull day at the office - lunch with the Squadron boys at Plaster's special room. Wrote a letter to home and left office at 5:45. Mary Russell stopped for me in taxi & we went to the Putnam's apt to dinner. Barbara P. is not well so she just had dinner with us & Mary B. Pat & I joined Fred Betty at home. Show in Madison Sq. Garden - it was good show but the International Army team jumping was not as good as usual. The Canadian were - Mary Pat & I went to Amador for drink & home early.

Thursday, November 11, 1937

Armistice Day

Clear & cool

At New York

Went to Amador this morning & had good long ride in the Park on Baby Sister with Fred Betty, Pat & George. Sharp lunch in the canteen with the bunch. Came home & did some Sunday school work this afternoon. Then went to Mary Russell's apt & had dinner there with her & Hazel Simpson. After dinner we went to Hazel's apt & listened to her radio & home early.



Mother & Dad Anniversary

Friday, November 12, 1937

Partly Cloudy - rain in evening.

at New York  
down town by Lex Ave  
subway. Had busy  
day at the office -  
Lunch alone at  
Planter's Capateria -  
Left office at 4:45 -  
Had good ride in  
midget with Baby Sister  
until then got dressed  
& went to buffet  
dinner party at  
Hell & Phil Wallace  
apt. for Pris Morris  
& lot of Bellefanten  
there including May  
& Fred Reynolds -  
Drove an evening & I  
lunched shortly with  
Ann Helen Day -  
Sent flowers to Barbara Putnam as  
gift & put sail for vacation in  
Hawaii tomorrow -

Saturday, November 13, 1937

Rain -

at N. Y.  
down town by Lex  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had busy  
morning at the office  
Left at 12 o'clock  
and had luncheon  
at our Army in  
Canteen - Then  
rode Baby Sister in  
taxi cab. Went  
to cocktail party  
at Flo Gruen's - Ggy  
& Port came from  
Providence & quite  
a bunch including  
Betty Acampden &  
Betty & Stanley Johnson  
Then went to Mary  
Murrell & we had  
dinner at Snychan's  
& home later -

Sunday, November 14, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Got out the Chevy this  
morning & drove to  
Army - Rode Baby Sister  
in the Park with Mrs.  
Stewart & John W. & Billy  
joined Fred Betty, Kay  
Sharp, Evie & Wynne & etc  
rode about 3 hours it  
was fine day - Lunch  
in canteen with Robinson  
Caullett & Fred Betty etc.

Read the paper & had  
dinner with May  
Purrell at Plaster  
Furniture Shop & then  
early & read paper  
twice in -

Monday, November 15, 1937

Rain & Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Down town in Bee  
Ave subway - Had  
an easy day at  
his office - Stopped  
at Plaster Capelin  
alone - Left  
office at 6 o'clock  
Went to May  
Purrell's apt where  
she & Lillian & Evie  
& I had dinner &  
then we went to  
Madison Square  
Garden to see  
"Say Polaris" an ice  
caraval with Maibeli  
Kinson & Paul Schaefer  
& troupe. Very good  
skating & evening  
dinner at Jack Thompson's  
& home early -



Tuesday, November 16, 1937

Clear

At New York

Down town by Six Ave subway - Had easy day at the office. Lunched alone at Planters Cafeteria. Left office at 5 o'clock. Came home & changed clothes & had supper at the Army in canteen. Then rode Baby Sister in riding park 7 times with Medical Corps & Ken Mahoney. Came home & did some Sunday school words & read -

Wednesday, November 17, 1937

Cloudy & misty -

At N. Y.

Down town by Six Ave subway this morning - Had dull easy day at the office - Lunched with Squadron boys at the Planters special room - Left office at 5 o'clock. Picked up May Purcell at her apt & we went to dine at Princeton Club & then came to 1015 Madison where May Reynolds & Keirie Dingley joined us and we all had some drinks & looked over "haunted house" -

Thursday, November 18, 1937

Clear at New York

Down town by Lex Ave subway this morning. Had busy day at the office. Lunched with Fred Polhemus at Plantin Cafeteria. Left office at 5 o'clock. Had beer with Stanley Johnson and then went to Amory. Had dinner in canteen while polo practice was in progress. Then rode only sister in ring. Then went to Mary Maxwell's & tattooed & home early.

Friday, November 19, 1937

Cloudy & drizzly

at N. Y.

Down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy day in the office. Gene White in town. Had luncheon alone at Plantin Cafeteria. White & I worked on S.E.C. data to prepare an answer to their brief. Had dinner with him at Schrafft's & we left the office at 9:15. Came home & did some Sunday School work & read. Declined invitation to do some soliciting work for Mr. James Church. Got little from Barbara Putnam waiting for flowers. Little from Alice about Christmas gifts & sending pictures of house & children.



Saturday, November 20, 1937

Train

At New York  
Down town by the  
Ave subway. Had  
very busy day at  
that office - At 9:30 went  
to Landis' office &  
he, Gene White & I  
worked on the General  
S.E.C. brief until 2:30  
this afternoon. We had  
sandwiches for luncheon  
in Landis' office. Went  
to Army but could not ride  
as all horses being moved  
to West side for Old & Long Horse  
sale. So walked home part  
way with Evie Swynne -  
Did same Sunday & ch. back then  
went to Mary Purrell's we had  
dinner at Martha's. Then stopped  
at jewelry shop & the Groceries  
etc. - So I got home in snow  
storm in wee small hours -  
sent post card to Mom.

Sunday, November 21, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

I left late and then got  
out Chevy & went to stable  
on West 89<sup>th</sup> St & rode  
Baby sister in the Park  
It was our first view of  
snow & she was very much  
in her teens. Rode with ?  
& took him back to  
Army where we had  
luncheon in canteen -  
Went down to office  
& worked until 7:20  
Then went to Mary  
Purrell's apt. where  
we had supper &  
home very early.

Monday, November 22, 1937

Clear & cold

At New York  
Downtown, Tex  
Ave subway this  
morning. Had very  
busy day working on  
figures for S.E.C. all  
day. Lunch at  
Planters Capetonia  
Left office at 7  
o'clock Had dinner  
with Mary Purcell  
at Grubbs shop -  
& home early -

Tuesday, November 23, 1937

Clear and quite cold

at N. Y.  
Downtown, Tex  
Ave subway. Had  
a very busy day  
at the office -  
auditor for Geneva  
Annual audit  
came in. Seen  
White here -  
Lunch with  
Pitchie Proza at  
Rookery. Worked  
until 7:30 then went  
to supper at Schaff  
Went to Lardis office  
& left at 11:45. Then  
Dad, Lardis &  
visited a couple  
children for drinks  
& home -  
Mother died year ago.



Wednesday, November 24, 1937

Clear

At N.Y. & on train -  
Went down town by  
Lex. Ave. subway this  
morning - Had a  
busy day at this office  
with Mr. Henry Becker  
the new auditor for  
Seneca. He finished  
this afternoon - Had  
luncheon with the  
Squadron & boys at Clinton  
Special room - Left  
office at 5 o'clock got  
some candy for nuns &  
children - Went home  
packed & took my  
bag to the Pa. Station  
Then went to Mary  
Burrells where we had  
drink & went to dinner at  
Dechen Room on 9th St.  
Not so good - (E turned  
apt. & went to the  
Koni & got a sleeper at about  
7:30 -

Thursday, November 25, 1937

Thanksgiving Day

Clear -

At Bellefonte

Had sort of poor night on  
train as some woman woke  
me trying to find my back to  
her berth. Then the train was  
easy & jerky. Met at 8:50 train  
15 min. late by the whole Quigley  
family - Stopped at Coleman house  
for cup of coffee & tea beautiful  
drive over mountains. My  
first visit to new house it is  
fine & I tried out showers etc im-  
mediately - It is a little odd seeing  
Western furniture around in new  
quarters but looks very well - We  
had very good turkey dinner  
with girl family. Then went to the  
Bellefonte High School state high school  
football game very good Bellefonte  
were 6-0. Had the Keeton in for  
drinks. High & I went to market  
bag and back home. Then  
supper & high & I called on  
Mildred & Grace -

Friday, November 26, 1937

Cloudy

At Bellefonte -  
Horse & I had breakfast together and then talked & went over clothes of Dad's & sheets blankets etc to be divided & dispersed. Then read until luncheon time. This afternoon I went up town for my R.R. tickets & stopped to see Newell King about the house. Walked (it is now quite a walk) to Kerner's house & we talked & did a little more work. Parker came & sticks etc to be taken care of. May & Jim Craig came in this evening & we talked & had highball. I drove Ford with Hester & Hough at 11:50 & took the 11:6 train for N.Y.

Saturday, November 27, 1937

Rain -

On Train & at N.Y.  
Train got in on time at 6:50. I went to the house changed clothes, bathed etc. Then went down town by Lexington subway. Had very busy day at the office. We moved from 4<sup>th</sup> to 9<sup>th</sup> floor of 90 Broad. taking smaller quarters & they moved into our old place. It was quite a job. Had luncheon at Childs cafeteria & left office at 7:10. They were all busy fixing telephones, partitions etc. Came to 1018 worked & took short nap. Then went to Mary Purcell apt & after dinner had dinner at Purcell's on 11<sup>th</sup> st. Puttered to apt & stayed late. Ran into Jack Garber in pass & we had drink at 1018 - better than usual Ed -



Sunday, November 28, 1937

Rain hard all day

At New York

Did some ~~study~~ school  
work & then went to  
armory & rode Baby  
Sister in the ring.

Then just brought the  
works from West side  
after P. M. Story Sale. Had  
lunch with Fred Betty  
Cunliffe. Gertrude Nelson.  
I called in Star Phillips  
but she was out. Went  
to Mary Fowells when  
we had supper & then  
read & home early.  
Thunderstorm this  
evening.

Monday, November 29, 1937

Clear & cold (fairly)

At N. Y.

Down town by 2nd  
Ave subway - Spent  
most of the day  
getting oriented in  
the new office  
which are all right  
but a bit cramped.  
Had luncheon at  
Plaster's cafeteria.  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
and went to  
armory. Had dinner  
in canteen and then  
rode Baby Sister in  
the ring. (Had dressed  
at armory) Came to  
10:15 & spent rest  
of evening working on  
Sunday School money &  
statement. Invitation from  
Mrs. Margaret for 11<sup>th</sup> &  
Florence Williams for 11<sup>th</sup>  
at 18<sup>th</sup> Henryway.

Tuesday, November 30, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had busy  
day in office -  
Lunched alone  
at Planet Cafeteria  
Left office at  
6 o'clock - Went  
to Mary Durrelli  
apt. and after  
dinner we had  
dinner there -  
Talked and  
came home early  
Wrote acceptance to  
the Crumwell Xmas  
party -

Wednesday, December 1, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway - Had busy  
day at the office -  
Lunched with Squadron  
boys at Planet  
Special room - Gene  
White telephoned from  
Washington for some  
figures so I worked  
at office until 6:30 - Then  
met Gene White at Grand  
Central & went over work  
with him - He said they  
had made out quite well  
at hearing before Commission  
to-day - Then picked up  
Mary Durrelli and we  
had dinner at Jumble  
Shop & home early -  
Post Card from Louisa Williams  
from Washington -



Thursday, December 2, 1937

Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
preparing more  
figures for S.E.C.  
which I took to  
Zander after lunch  
which I had with  
Shirley Miller at  
Planters Cafeteria -  
Got my hair cut  
this afternoon - Left  
office at 6:45 - Wrote  
letter to Mr. Maynard.  
Came home, dressed in  
"tails" & off to dinner party at  
Stan Phillips' which the Paellishamans  
& Rosanna Folwells, Carl's, Barber.  
We all went to Grosvenor House  
Ball at Ritz - It was about as  
usual quite a few & least -  
quite a show -

Friday, December 3, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had fairly  
busy day at the  
office - attended to  
the things to be  
moved with Stanley  
Johnson - Went to  
1st of the 1915 Princeton  
breakdown at Chamber  
of Commerce. It was  
Jan. 14 were then -  
Left office at 5 o'clock  
Went to May Purcell's  
where we had drinks  
then went for supper to  
Albert grill & I went to  
Arnoy & rode (only) dirt  
in General ride - Betty  
Tracy Farrelly etc had drinks  
afterwards in expensum -  
Tells from Min Helen

Saturday, December 4, 1937

Clear

at New York  
Doubt. town by Dix Ave  
airway this morning  
Had busy day at  
the office as Leonard  
was not in as he  
took his mother to  
Proctor - Left office  
at 12:30 - Had  
luncheon with Pub  
at Schraff's Hayless.  
Then had good time  
back ride in the Park  
in B'dy Sister with  
Evin Eugene - This  
evening I went to dinner  
at Florence Williams.  
Mr. W. there & the Heming-  
ways including Dody &  
Mary - All except Mary want  
to meet to see "George &  
Margaret" very good by first eye but  
I am not sure. (You went to  
the Williams apt 7 Dec. 7. & I drank.)

Sunday, December 5, 1937

Clear

at N. Y.

Went to army this  
morning & rode B'dy  
Sister in the Park  
with my sister until  
12:10 - Beautiful day -  
Had luncheon in  
Carter with Karl  
Mugelmann - Then  
stopped at the William  
to see the Hemingways  
but they had gone -  
So talked with Florence  
W. for while - Then  
came home changed clothes  
& went to Mary Burrell's  
where we had dinner  
some drinks & stayed  
late



Miss Wards birthday

Monday, December 6, 1937

Rain -

At New York

Down town by Six Ave  
subway - Had dull  
day at office - Lunch  
with Shige Muller at  
Planters Cafeteria - Left  
office at 5 o'clock -  
Brought a piece of  
an old office carpet for  
Shige Muller's room so  
as he will not wear out  
any more good rugs -  
Went to May Bunnell apt  
where we had  
dinner - talked &  
came home early -

Tuesday, December 7, 1937

Clear partly, ~~flurries~~ snow  
windy  
at N. Y.

Down town by Six  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at office  
on S.E.C. wanting  
more Bureau data -  
Lunched alone  
at Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at  
5:30 - Went to  
Armory & had good  
ride in ring on  
Baby Sister - Had  
dinner in canteen  
and called up Pat who  
had said he would be  
home but was not so  
went with Giff Bailey  
& had a sing-along -

Wednesday, December 8, 1937

Clear & cold

At New York

Came down by the  
Que subway - Had  
busy day at office  
Bill & Winny Redditt  
here - Had lunch  
with Henry Pearson  
at Plauton's Cafeteria.  
He is now selling  
Commercial Paper for  
Goldman Sachs on F. I.  
Left office at 5:30 &  
borrowed one of old  
unused typewriters for Mary  
Murrell to use & carried  
it to her apt. - Hazel  
Simpson here. We  
had drinks & Mary B. &  
went to furniture shop to  
drive the Theatre Guild to  
the "Amphitryon 38" with Alfred  
Lunt & Lynn Fontaine. Amusing  
& really comical.

Thursday, December 9, 1937

Clear

at N.Y.

Went down train by  
Six Ave subway  
very busy. Had  
busy day at office  
Lillian also  
at Plauton's apartment.  
Left office at  
5:30 & went  
with to Mr. Parkin  
on Mrs. B. Burgham  
dinner - Went to  
Mary B. Murrell's apt  
& had drinks with  
her & Jane Wallace.  
Then went to library  
& rode to my sister  
in morning & the bus  
met Jane B. & Agnes  
Madison & when  
looked her to Allerton  
House on the road. - Back on  
and drinks.



Friday, December 10, 1937

Clear & cold

At New York

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Stanley Johnson  
at Planters Cafeteria  
Left office at  
5:20. Went to Mary  
Purcell's where we  
had dinner. Then  
I went to Armony  
& rode Balg Bette in  
General music ride -  
quite a bunch there -  
Ex. messengers after-  
wards with Fred  
Peltz, Farrelly etc.

Saturday, December 11, 1937

Clear

At N.Y.

Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Left at  
12:20 - Had luncheon  
with Pat and Sy -  
Cameron at Hygien  
Then we all went  
riding - with Fred  
Peltz & Dick Nelson in  
the Park. I rode Balg  
Bette & it got a bit  
cool so I finished in  
the ring. Went to Pat's  
aft. had drink & picked  
up rum & liqueur that  
he brought me from  
Massachusetts. Met Mary Purcell  
at Mad. Sq. Chubb's where we  
had drinks & then went to  
No. Amer. Ski & Sport Club  
it was fine with a big  
off fine slide. A lot of

Sunday, December 12, 1937

Clear

At N. Y. & Princeton  
after breakfast I read  
the papers & did some  
work then took the  
11:30 train to Princeton  
Jct. where Mrs. Magnaud  
met me in her automobile.  
We drove to her house  
& lunched over winter wheat  
1018 etc. - Very good turkey  
dinner. Vanina, Eleanor & George  
Forsyth & the two little  
girls (boy girls). Talked this  
afternoon & then went  
to Graduate School to a concert  
of Princeton Univ. Orchestra.  
We all had supper & then  
George & Forsyth drove Vanina  
& me to Princeton & we took the 8:30  
train. Went with Vanina Q. to  
her apt at 31 E 12 & had a  
night cap.

Monday, December 13, 1937

Clear & cold

At New York  
Coun. town by R.R. in  
subway this morning -  
Had busy day at the  
office - Lunched with  
Vera & Miller at Platten  
Capitola & MacKay &  
friend joined us -  
Went to see Paulin late  
this afternoon and  
telephoned to Charlie  
Friedrich for data for  
S.E.C. left office at  
5:40. Went to Armon  
& when polo practice  
stopped had ride in  
ring on baby sister.  
Went to Mary Purcell's  
apt where we had  
dinner & came early.  
Wrote letter to Mabel.



Tuesday, December 14, 1937

Clear

At New York.  
Down town by Six  
Ave subway this  
morning. Had busy  
day at office - Bill  
Battler in town -  
Had luncheon alone  
at Planter's cafeteria.  
Left office at 5:10  
Met Mary Burrell  
in Elevated & had  
dinner with her at  
apt. with Mrs. Shaub  
who is spending  
the night. Went  
to Arumy & had  
dinner in canteen.  
Then rode Baby Sitter  
in ring with Med.  
Cops & an recruit.

Wednesday, December 15, 1937

Cloudy -

At N. Y.  
Down town by Six  
Ave subway. Had  
busy day at the  
office - Luncheon with  
the Squadron 4 boys  
at Planter's cafeteria -  
Left office at about  
5:15. Came to 1018 &  
did some Sunday school  
work. Then went to  
Havong Plaza where  
Grace & As to Ward & I  
had dinner together  
and spent evening  
talking & listening to  
radio. - Came home  
early and worked -

Thursday, December 16, 1937  
Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office - Lunched  
with Ritchie Boyd  
at Wilfredi - Went  
to Manhattan Co this  
afternoon - Left office  
at 5:45 - and took  
dinner at Purston with  
Harold Powelson &  
Miss Scully who were  
on way to French Man-  
hattan Co dinner - Met  
May Burrell at Schaffts  
where we had supper &  
then went to Macy's but  
was unsuccessful in  
finding what I wanted  
Stopped at Fumble Shop  
& home very late -  
admonished myself from the  
Bryham family -

Anniversary of Eli's death  
Friday, December 17, 1937  
Cloudy & rain & warm

at N. Y.  
Down town a little late  
by Lex Ave subway -  
Had fairly busy day  
at the office - in  
Lombard office. Bank  
of Manhattan Co etc -  
Lunched alone  
at Platters cafeteria -  
Left office early &  
went to Wausau where  
I did my Belknap  
Xmas shopping &  
Went to Amherst & rode  
Baby Sister in the  
train - Had dinner in  
Canteen with Gifford  
etc then went to lecture  
(of Menden) on codes &  
ciphers & present was  
situation in Europe - very  
good - Sat. as usual &  
member with Fred Kelly -  
Cummermen etc -



Saturday, December 18, 1937

Rain and Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by Sex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at office.  
Went up to 31st St to  
buy table Wholesale  
for Mary Burrell -  
Lunched with Fred  
Regnolds & Sy. Cameron  
at Harry's - Rode  
Baby Wagon in the Park  
with Mr. Dyer, then joined  
Dr. The finished  
with Dexter / Hadkins -  
Dined with the Nelsons  
& then went to  
Mary Burrell's - Diner  
supplied for the shop  
& we saw Mrs. Govey -  
Constantine Gummis -  
Theatre Guild.

Sunday, December 19, 1937

Clear

at New York  
Went to the  
Armory - not  
Baby Wagon in the  
Park for 2 1/2 hours  
Had luncheon with  
Fred Betty Robertson  
etc in canteen. This  
afternoon Mary Burrell,  
Marion & Royal Credon -  
Elizabeth Miller stopped at  
1018 & after a drink Royal  
drove us in his auto to  
New Rochelle where we  
went to cocktail & supper  
party at the Frenchman's -  
Very good too Ed. Mays, Marty  
Hayes, & Buntell's etc -  
Ended in quite a party

Monday, December 20, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by Lex Ave  
subway this morning  
Had very busy day  
at the office with Gene  
White & Charlie Tundinger  
We held operating &  
directors meetings etc  
Charlie & I went to  
Plauty restaurant to  
dinner - Worked  
with Gene until 6  
o'clock - Charlie & I  
had dinner at  
Prime's Club &  
then went to see  
"You Can't Take it with  
You" - very good comedy

Tuesday, December 21, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.  
Down town by Lex  
Ave subway - Had  
busy day at the  
office & did some  
shopping etc - Lunch  
with Mary Horta at  
Bdwy Childs - Left  
office at 5 o'clock  
Stopped at Allen's for  
a typewriter table which  
I took to Mary Brannell apt.  
Went to Arner & rode  
Baldy's sister in ring with  
Zip Reilly - Then went to  
Mary Brannell's apt where  
we had dinner & fixed  
typewriter table & talked -  
& home early & did some  
work - Wrote letters to  
Mick Ed and Hugh  
Dingley -



Wednesday, December 22, 1937

Clear

At New York  
Down town by the  
Ave subway this  
morning - Had busy  
day at the office  
& shopping - Lunch  
with the Aggrader  
A boys at Planters  
Special Room -  
Left office at  
5 o'clock - Cam  
tune charged dollars  
& went to Princeton  
Club. May Russell  
Sanders Shaulm. & Bobby  
Givoni & I had lunch -  
Vauckert & Shaulm had to  
go so May B. Bobby Givoni  
& I had dinner & Leigh  
Miller joined for drink.  
Then went to Lee roller &  
went to my Mrs. Cronwell  
house party. Very good  
time with friends etc.

Thursday, December 23, 1937

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Down town by the Ave  
subway - Had  
busy day at office  
mostly reading  
Christmas cards -  
Lunch at  
at Planters capetun -  
Left office at 5:20  
went to Army but they  
were playing polo so  
could not join -  
Went to Mary Russell  
and after drinks we  
went to Hazel Simpson  
Val & Susan Perry  
there also Twain & Weyman  
after drinks we went to  
dinner (Mrs Val & Lee) to  
Junk shop & then back  
to Mary B's apt. & more  
party & lunch later. Given  
May B. table & Givoni ring. Also saw Mrs.  
most fixed are Brad at Periwinkle, auto  
exception etc.

Friday, December 24, 1937

Cloudy & rain -

At N.Y. & Bellefonte.  
Packed & took bag to  
Pa. station & then went  
down town via 7<sup>th</sup> Ave  
subway. Did little work  
at office. finished  
my shopping etc. Left  
office at 2 o'clock.  
Went to Mary Brunell's apt  
and then we went  
to luncheon at Franklin  
shop. Then caught  
the 12:35 train in which  
enjoyed the ride. We had  
drinks & dinner  
on train & got to Lewis-  
town about 5:00 min. late.  
Met by Grace & Hugh  
and then drive over moun-  
tains. Very slippery. When  
we got to house helped  
Norm decorate & arrange  
presents. Got little from <sup>my</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>Chaucer</sup>

Saturday, December 25, 1937

Christmas Day

At Bellefonte -

Cloudy, misty & drizzle -

The children got us up  
early this morning & had  
five trees & presents. Grace gave  
me hand made pyjamas, travel bag, shoe  
socks, diary etc. Hugh gave me a riding  
glove. I gave Grace ring, neck of one  
of mother's diamond pins - after break-  
fast & watching the children we all  
went to the Coover's for egg nog. very  
good & lots of people. We then  
retired to the new house & had  
five turkey dinner. Then everybody  
napped. Then the guests for Grace's &  
Hugh's egg nog party came about  
1:30 people & all had very good time.  
After they left we sat around  
& had a pick up supper in the  
kitchen. To the kids for high balls  
and then to the County Club  
dinner where we had quite an evening with  
the Tom & Caven. Curious etc & have  
very late.



Sunday, December 26, 1937

Clear

### at Bellefonte

Got up late this morning. Maude & Hugh had gone to church & Heinie was not up so breakfasted alone. Read the papers & played with Willie & Mila. We had good serious steak dinner. Wrote note of thanks to Reverend Williams for the table plant to replace dead cactus. Walked down to see Uncle Fred but he was not home. He turned to Maude read talked with Maude & took short nap in pine room. Packed & fixed Jerry fix some of toys. Just as we finished supper, Mary & Bill W. Cornish & Anna & Bud Harmon arrived & we talked until time for us to catch the 11:16 train for Lewisburg. I drove over & Heinie de. & I found Vernon & P.

Monday, December 27, 1937

Clear

### On train & At New York

Arrived at N.Y. all right on time at 6:50 A.M. Left Henrietta & at station & took 8<sup>th</sup> Ave subway & came to 1018 where I bathed shaved etc & went down town by Lex Ave subway. Had dull early day at the office. Leonard & I held down office most of day. Luncheon with Daddy Jacobus at Japanese restaurant. Left office at 5 o'clock went to armory & rode Baby Sister in stable until photo finished & then in training. Then went to Mary Powellcraft where we had good steak dinner. Talked & home early. Brought home some very presents of handkerchiefs, Cape Cod Whittles bottles etc.

Tuesday, December 28, 1937

Rain & Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by 2nd Ave  
subway as bit late as  
Stayed at 10:15 - worked  
on Sunday School accounts  
Nothing much doing at  
office. I had luncheon  
with Dorothy Peacock &  
Hilja Miller at Planters  
cafeteria. Had my  
hair-cut this afternoon  
Left office at 5:15. Had  
beer with Maury Johnson  
& went to armory. Officer  
Clan so I had drink in  
canteen with Jim Reilly & then  
rode home - car in Baby  
Lith in rain. Came home  
fixed Cape Cod Weather Glass in  
dining room & counted Sunday  
School money -

Wednesday December 29, 1937

Clear

At N. Y.  
Down town by 2nd Ave  
subway this morning -  
Had fairly busy day  
at office. Luncheon  
with the Squadron &  
boys at Planters  
special room - Left  
office at 5:30. Went  
to Mary Burrell's apt  
where we had drink  
and then went to  
Madison Sq. Garden  
Children to dinner & then  
the Theatre Guild  
play "The Short of  
You're Doodle" with  
Ethel Barrymore &  
Gladys Duggs. They were fine  
but play a pacifist  
drama having bad taste.  
Note from Florence Williams  
 thanking me for Xmas roses



Thursday, December 30, 1937

Cloudy

At New York  
Down town by 2nd  
Ave subway - had  
busy day at my  
office - lunch  
alone at Planter  
Cafeteria - Left  
office at 4 o'clock  
after trying to see  
Ringsdorf at Groin  
Trust Co. He was  
away sick - Went  
to Army + after  
complications rode  
Baby Sister in the  
ring - Took Mary Barrett  
+ Jane Wallace to  
dinner at Walter's  
drinks at Zenghauff.  
+ home fairly early.

Friday, December 31, 1937

Cloudy

At N. Y.  
Down town by 2nd  
Ave subway - Not  
much doing at my  
office. Bill Battler  
was here - Stanley  
Johnson thought he  
was here to close N. Y.  
office or get more business.  
So when he found that  
Bill only wanted to turn  
over certain papers to  
him Stanley J. was so  
relieved that we went to  
Jack's to lunch + had  
some drinks which  
ended the day's work.  
Finished at office + left  
at 3:30. Rode Baby Sister  
in ring and gave Pally  
+ boys in stable bottles of  
milk. Went to Marion's  
left when I left Miller (my)

Memoranda

mixed up some cigars  
cocktails for May Currell  
& me. Then we went  
to Princeton Club. to  
dinner. Met Bill Quinn  
& his girl & Henry Stetson  
& all went to see  
in New York at  
May Currell's apt  
I took a sleep &  
home late.

Memoranda





Memoranda

Memoranda



Memoranda

Memoranda





## January Cash Account

[illegible]

## January Cash Account

[illegible]

### February Cash Account

[illegible]

### February Cash Account

[illegible]





### April Cash Account

[illegible]

### April Cash Account

[illegible]



## May Cash Account

[illegible]

### May Cash Account

[illegible]

### June Cash Account

[illegible]

### June Cash Account

[illegible]



### July Cash Account

[illegible]

### July Cash Account

[illegible]

### August Cash Account

[illegible]

### August Cash Account

[illegible]



### September Cash Account

[illegible]

### September Cash Account

[illegible]

### October Cash Account

[illegible]

### October Cash Account

[illegible]



### November Cash Account

[illegible]

## November Cash Account

[illegible]

### December Cash Account

[illegible]

### December Cash Account

[illegible]



# Recapitulation

	Rec'd	Paid
January		
February		
March		
April		
May		
June		
July		
August		
September		
October		
November		
December		

## Postage Rates

*Subject to change; Consult Postmaster*

**AIR MAIL:** 6c. for first oz.  
6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.

**FIRST CLASS:** Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

**LETTERS:**.....3c. an ounce or fraction except for local delivery which is 2c. " " "

**POST CARDS (Private Mailing)** 1c. each.

**POSTAL CARDS (Government)** 1c. each.

**SECOND CLASS:** Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)

**DOMESTIC:**.....1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.

**FOREIGN:**.....1jc. " " " " " "

**THIRD CLASS:** Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1jc. for each 2 oz. or fraction.

(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

**FOURTH CLASS:** (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8 oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

**SPECIAL HANDLING** provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

Additional Fee

2 lbs. or less .....10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....15c.

over 10 lbs.....20c.

**SPECIAL DELIVERY**

**FIRST CLASS**

Additional Fee

up to 2 lbs.....10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....20c.

over 10 lbs.....25c.

**OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)**

up to 2 lbs.....15c.

2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs.....25c.

over 10 lbs.....35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

**REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)**

Indemnity	Fee	Indemnity	Fee
Up to \$ 5.....15c.		\$300 — \$ 400.....60c.	
\$ 5 — 25.....18c.		400 — 500.....70c.	
25 — 50.....20c.		500 — 600.....80c.	
50 — 75.....25c.		600 — 700.....85c.	
75 — 100.....30c.		700 — 800.....90c.	
100 — 200.....40c.		800 — 900.....95c.	
200 — 300.....50c.		900 — 1000...1.00	

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

Subject to change: Consult Postmaster

Value	Fee	Value	Fee
-------	-----	-------	-----

Up to \$5...	5c.	\$ 50 — \$100...	25c
5 — 25...	10c.	100 — 150...	30c
25 — 50...	15c.	150 — 200...	35c

Domestic 3c. each. Foreign 5c. each.

**COLLECT ON DELIVERY MAIL.** (Fee includes insurance.

5 — 25.....	17c.	100 — 150.....	40c.
-------------	------	----------------	------

25 — 50.....22c.      150 — 200.....45c.

Third and fourth class matter may be closed again for inspection when wrapper bears authorized printed indicia. If sealed without indicia, parcels are subject to first class rates.

Parcels must not exceed 100 inches in length and girth combined. For parcels measuring more than 84 inches but not more than 100 inches in length and girth combined, the minimum charge shall be the rate for a 10 pound parcel. The maximum weight limit is 70 pounds to all zones.

Under	\$2.50	6 cents
Exceeding	2.50 and not exceeding \$ 5.00	8 "
"	5.00 " " " "	11 "
"	10.00 " " " "	13 "
"	20.00 " " " "	15 "
"	40.00 " " " "	18 "
"	60.00 " " " "	20 "
"	80.00 " " " "	22 "
"	100.00 " " " "	25 "

No money order issued for more than \$100

Letters, post cards and other first class mail may be re-  
forwarded without extra postage. Other matter requires  
new prepayment of postage.

Letter postage for all foreign countries in the following list is 3c. per oz.: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Spain and Colonies, Uruguay and Venezuela.

The letter rate to all foreign countries not in the above list is 5c. for the first oz. or fraction, and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction. This includes the following: Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Cook Islands, Europe, New Zealand, Tobago, Trinidad, and Windward Islands.

For all foreign letters, 15c. in addition to postage. For rates on other classes of foreign mail, inquire at post office.

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.							1	JULY							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22			17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31								31					
FEB.			1	2	3	4	5	AUG.			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26			21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28								28	29	30	31		
MAR.				1	2	3	4	SEPT.					1	2	3
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			4	5	6	7	8	9
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			11	12	13	14	15	16
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26			18	19	20	21	22	23
	27	28	29	30	31					25	26	27	28	29	30
APRIL						1	2	OCT.							1
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			2	3	4	5	6	7
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			9	10	11	12	13	14
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			16	17	18	19	20	21
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			23	24	25	26	27	28
										30	31				
MAY								NOV.				1	2	3	4
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			6	7	8	9	10	11
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			13	14	15	16	17	18
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			20	21	22	23	24	25
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			27	28	29	30		
	29	30	31												
JUNE					1	2	3	DEC.					1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			4	5	6	7	8	9
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			11	12	13	14	15	16
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			18	19	20	21	22	23
	26	27	28	29	30					25	26	27	28	29	30



KEEP THIS PORTION AND SUBMIT AS DIRECTED IF PRIZEWINNER

# IRISH FREE STATE HOSPITALS' SWEEPSTAKE TICKET

HELD UNDER THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS  
ACT 1933. CONDUCTED AND MANAGED  
BY THE HOSPITALS COMMITTEE UNDER  
THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF VISCOUNT  
POWERSCOURT

HEADQUARTERS: HOSPITALS' TRUST LTD.  
13 EARLPORT TERRACE, DUBLIN, I.F.S.

SUBSCRIPTION  
TEN SHILLINGS  
10/-  
STERLING



MAKE SURE TICKETS, COVERS OF BOOKS AND RECEIPTS  
SHOW WATERMARKED IN THE PAPER THE WORDS

"SWIFT BROOK LTD. IRISH PAPER  
\$ 1000 REWARD CONVICTION IMITATORS"

*Swift*  
MANAGING DIRECTOR

## THE GRAND NATIONAL

RUN AT AINTREE, ENGLAND  
MARCH 25<sup>TH</sup> 1938

**EVERY PRIZEWINNER  
WILL BE NOTIFIED  
OFFICIALLY**

TO BE DRAWN IN PUBLIC UNDER  
THE SUPERVISION OF COLONEL  
BROY, CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF  
POLICE I.F.S. AT DUBLIN ON  
MARCH 21<sup>ST</sup> 1938

ARRANGE WITH A BUSINESS HOUSE  
INSTITUTION OR FRIEND IN IRISH  
FREE STATE TO TRANSMIT YOUR  
COMMUNICATIONS TO US

**WARNING:**  
IT IS IMPORTANT  
THAT YOU SATISFY  
YOURSELF REGARD-  
ING THE TRUSTWORTH-  
INESS OF THE TRANS-  
MITTER. IF YOU RECEIVE  
TICKETS UNREQUESTED  
SEND COUNTERFOILS  
DIRECT TO IRISH  
FREE STATE

72577  
JN

# DISTRIBUTION.

The amount of money received from the sale of Tickets, calculated under the Act, will be distributed as follows:—75% after the deduction thereof of the audited expenses, as sanctioned under the Act, will be distributed as Prizes. The balance 25% will be paid to the Hospitals.

The amount provisionally certified by the auditors on the day preceding the draw to be available for Prizes, if exceeding £100,000, will be divided into as many Prize Units of £100,000 as the sum admits. The remainder of the money available for Prizes will be distributed in Fifty Cash Prizes of equal amount. Each Prize Unit will be distributed in prizes as follows:—

TO DRAWER OF	PARTICULARS OF PRIZES FOR EVERY £100,000 UNIT.	
WINNING HORSE	...	£30,000
SECOND HORSE	...	£15,000
THIRD HORSE	...	£10,000
(Placing of Horses conclusively determined by Rules of Tattersall's Committee governing wagers.)		
DRAWERS OF ALL OTHER HORSES ENTERED FOR THE RACE DIVIDE	...	£10,000
100 CASH PRIZES OF £100 EACH	...	£35,000
	...	£10,000

If the sum available for prizes does not exceed £100,000, the entire sum will be the Prize Unit, and will be distributed in the proportion of the prizes out of the Prize Unit of £100,000. In any event, the sum of £25,000 is guaranteed as a minimum, and has been deposited at the Bank of Ireland, Dublin, in the names of the Trustees.

Prize-winners are the persons named on the Counterfoils drawn, and will be formally notified. The Numbers on Tickets are for Reference purposes only. Should the Race not take place, the Prize Money (less the Cash Prizes) will be divided equally amongst the drawers of horses: the Cash Prizes will be distributed as drawn. Prizes unclaimed within six months from the draw will become forfeit to the Hospitals.

Subscribers should notify Hospitals' Committee, Dublin, direct, of failure to receive acknowledgment.

Particulars of the Draw will be notified to the Press and will be posted to Applicants on request.

THIS TICKET, IF DRAWN FOR A PRIZE, MUST BE SUBMITTED AS DIRECTED.

MOST IMITATION WATERMARKS DISAPPEAR AFTER IMMERSION FOR 20 MINUTES IN BOILING SOLUTION OF ONE PART HOUSEHOLD WASHING SODA TO THREE PARTS WATER

Tune in to Stations **ATHLONE** (Ireland) or **DUBLIN**. Sweepstake Concerts, Weekdays—9.30 to 10.30 p.m.  
Sundays—9.30 to 10.30 p.m.

PRINTED BY DOLLARD LTD, HELY'S LTD. AND A. THOM & CO. LTD, DUBLIN

*Prize*



KEEP THIS PORTION AND SUBMIT AS DIRECTED IF PRIZEWINNER

# IRISH FREE STATE HOSPITALS' SWEEPSTAKE TICKET

HELD UNDER THE PUBLIC HOSPITALS  
ACT 1933. CONDUCTED AND MANAGED  
BY THE HOSPITALS' COMMITTEE. UN-  
DER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF VISCOUNT  
POWERSCOURT

HEADQUARTERS: HOSPITALS' TRUST LTD.  
15 EARLSFORT TERRACE, DUBLIN, I. F. S.

SUBSCRIPTION  
10/-  
TEN SHILLINGS STERLING



MAKE SURE TICKETS, COVERS OF BOOKS AND RECEIPTS  
SHOW WATERMARKED IN THE PAPER THE WORDS

SWIFT-BROOK LTD. IRISH PAPER  
\$ 1000 REWARD CONVICTION IMITATORS

*Swift-Brook*  
MANAGING DIRECTOR

## THE GRAND NATIONAL

RUN AT AINTREE, ENGLAND  
MARCH 25<sup>TH</sup> 1938

**EVERY PRIZEWINNER  
WILL BE NOTIFIED  
OFFICIALLY**

TO BE DRAWN IN PUBLIC UNDER  
THE SUPERVISION OF COLONEL  
BRODY, CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF  
POLICE I. F. S., AT DUBLIN ON  
MARCH 21<sup>ST</sup> 1938

ARRANGE WITH A BUSINESS HOUSE  
INSTITUTION OR FRIEND IN IRISH  
FREE STATE TO TRANSMIT YOUR  
COMMUNICATIONS TO US

**WARNING:**  
IT IS IMPORTANT  
THAT YOU SATISFY  
YOURSELF REGARD-  
ING THE TRUSTWORTH-  
NESS OF THE TRANS-  
MITTER. IF YOU RECEIVE  
TICKETS UNREQUESTED  
SEND COUNTERFOILS  
DIRECT TO IRISH  
FREE STATE

DB 25310

# DISTRIBUTION.

The amount of money received from the sale of Tickets, calculated under the Act, will be distributed as follows:—75%, after the deduction thereout of the audited expenses, as sanctioned under the Act, will be distributed as Prizes. The balance 25% will be paid to the Hospitals.

The amount provisionally certified by the auditors on the day preceding the draw to be available for Prizes, if exceeding £100,000, will be divided into as many Prize Units of £100,000 as the sum admits. The remainder of the money available for Prizes will be distributed in Fifty Cash Prizes of equal amount. Each Prize Unit will be distributed in prizes as follows:—

TO DRAWER OF		PARTICULARS OF PRIZES FOR EVERY £100,000 UNIT.										
WINNING HORSE		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£30,000
SECOND HORSE		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£15,000
THIRD HORSE		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10,000
(Placing of Horses conclusively determined by Rules of Tattersall's Committee governing wagers.)												
DRAWERS OF ALL OTHER HORSES ENTERED FOR THE RACE DIVIDE		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£35,000
100 CASH PRIZES OF £100 EACH		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£10,000

If the sum available for prizes does not exceed £100,000, the entire sum will be the Prize Unit, and will be distributed in the proportion of the prizes out of the Prize Unit of £100,000. In any event, the sum of £25,000 is guaranteed as a minimum, and has been deposited at the Bank of Ireland, Dublin, in the names of the Trustees.

Prize-winners are the persons named on the Counterfoils drawn, and will be formally notified. The Numbers on Tickets are for Reference purposes only. Should the Race not take place, the Prize Money (less the Cash Prizes) will be divided equally amongst the drawers of horses; the Cash Prizes will be distributed as drawn. Prizes unclaimed within six months from the draw will become forfeit to the Hospitals.

Subscribers should notify Hospitals' Committee, Dublin, direct, of failure to receive acknowledgment.

Particulars of the Draw will be notified to the Press and will be posted to Applicants on request.

THIS TICKET, IF DRAWN FOR A PRIZE, MUST BE SUBMITTED AS DIRECTED.

MOST IMITATION WATERMARKS DISAPPEAR AFTER IMMERSION FOR 20 MINUTES IN BOILING SOLUTION OF ONE PART HOUSEHOLD WASHING SODA TO THREE PARTS WATER

Toss in to Stations ATHLONE (Ireland) or DUBLIN. Sweepstake Concerts, Weekdays—8.30 to 10.30 p.m.  
Sundays—2.30 to 10.30 p.m.

PRINTED BY DOLLARD LTD. HELY'S LTD. 499 A. THOM & CO. LTD. DUBLIN



STATE OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE—BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES

**PASSENGER  
VEHICLE**

**1937**

**Registration**

Ann. Fee  
\$ 11-

Fee Pd.  
\$

**5C2614 MAY 21 37**

PLATE NO. 5C2614

**STATE OF NEW YORK  
BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

If Transferring 1937 Reg. Plates  
Applicant Insert Number of Present  
Plates Here

VALID FOR DESCRIBED VEHICLE TO MIDNIGHT, JAN. 31, 1938

Print  
Name

Samuel H. Reynolds

Address

Street and No. 1018 Madison Avenue

(Residence, if Individual, Otherwise Business Address)

City or  
Post Office New York

State N. Y.

4. Year

5. Make of Vehicle

6. Type

7. Model

8. Weight

1929

Chevrolet Roadster

2175

9. Engine Number

10. Cyls.

11. Serial Number

12. ☒ Gas

☐ Electric

1105568

six

2AC86934

☐ Steam

☐ Fuel Oil

Samuel Henry Reynolds

(Sign Your Name In Full,  
Not Initials)

(State if Member of Firm, or Give Title if  
Officer of Corporation)

The accompanying number plates have been assigned to the above named to  
be used on the motor vehicle herein described during 1937 and January 1938.

COMMISSIONER OF MOTOR VEHICLES

**IF VEHICLE IS DISPOSED OF, FILL IN REVERSE SIDE**

DO NOT DETACH OR APPLICATION WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. THIS REGISTRATION CARD  
OR RENEWAL STUB MUST BE CARRIED BY OPERATOR—DUPLICATE COSTS ONE DOLLAR.

## THIS STUB REQUIRED FOR CREDIT FEE ALLOWANCE

If this vehicle is disposed of, proceed as follows:

1. Remove the registration plates immediately.
2. Fill in statement below. In case vehicle is sold, affidavit on attached stub must also be filled in and given to purchaser.
3. To obtain credit for fee paid for these plates, prepare a new application accompanied by proof of ownership and this registration card.
4. Present application at any issuing office listed on application. A new registration card will be issued to you upon payment of a transfer fee of \$1.00 and the excess fee, if any, based on the respective weights of the two vehicles. On and after July 1, excess fee will be computed on a pro-rated basis.
5. No refund is granted where the second fee is less than the original fee paid.
6. IF YOU DISPOSE OF THIS VEHICLE AND DO NOT WISH TO REGISTER ANOTHER, KEEP YOUR PLATES AND THIS REGISTRATION CARD FOR THE BALANCE OF THE YEAR.

If your vehicle is stolen, report the theft immediately to the Commissioner of Motor Vehicles, Albany, N. Y. and to the nearest police station.

### FREE NOTARY SERVICE AT ALL OFFICES OF BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES

#### NOTICE OF DISPOSITION OF MOTOR VEHICLE

##### CHECK WHETHER:

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Transferred | <input type="checkbox"/> Registered Dealer — Vehicle Returned to Stock   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Destroyed   | <input type="checkbox"/> Stolen Vehicle — Right, Title and Interest Sold |
|                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle permanently removed from State          |

If transferred,  
to whom.....

Residence.....

City or.....

Post Office..... State.....

STATE OF NEW YORK — County of..... ss.:

The undersigned being duly sworn says: I am the owner of the vehicle described on the reverse side and have disposed of same as shown above.

Sworn to before me this..... day of

..... 193.....

(Sign name in full — not initials — and check box)

.....  
(Notary Public or Comm. of Deeds) ☐ Individual owner ☐ Member of firm  
☐ Pres. ☐ Vice-Pres. ☐ Treas. ☐ Secy.



# Bfite. Girl Injured When Hit by Auto

*Centre Democrat*  
Ellen Quigley, 11-year-old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh M. Quigley of Bellefonte, escaped serious injury when she was struck by a car while running across Linn street Saturday afternoon. The girl was taken to the Centre County Hospital where it was revealed she had suffered abrasions on one side of her body and severe shock. She remained at the hospital for several hours.

Apparently running to the fire which had broken out at the W. L. Case residence on Linn street, the child was struck by the car operated by Dalbert Heaton of Wilson street, Bellefonte. Police Officer Donald Johnson, who witnessed the accident, said she started across the street and then turned back suddenly. Jane Walker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walker, who was with the Quigley girl, had crossed the street unhurt.

Knocked into the air three or four feet when hit by the right front fender, the girl was not thrown under the machine. She was taken to the hospital in Heaton's machine.

COMPARE THE NUMBER BELOW WITH TICKET

0A 6857

N<sup>o</sup>

ONE  
COUNTERFOIL  
ONLY



RECEIVED AND ENTERED  
FOR THE DRAW  
THE CESAREWITCH  
1937



IRISH FREE STATE HOSPITALS' SWEEPSTAKE  
SAORSTAT HOSPITALS' SWEEPSTAKE

HOSPITALS TRUST LIMITED 13, EARLSFORT TERRACE, DUBLIN.

OFFICIAL RECEIPT BEARS REDUCED FACSIMILE OF PORTRAIT ON TICKET.  
EQUALLY CLEARLY PRINTED COMPARE BOTH.

*W. J. G. G.*  
MANAGING DIRECTOR



04 6822

X M 12/22

A. M. Bergman  
1078 Madison Ave  
New York

in fact  
4/23

F.101/224

RADIO CONCERT

Radio Athlone

Week-days and Sundays

9.30 to 10.30 p.m.

MAKE YOUR FIRST CONSIDERATION THE TRUSTWORTHINESS, BUSINESS, AND RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS OF "BOOK-HOLDER."

COMPARE WATERMARK IN THIS RECEIPT :  
" SWIFT BROOK LTD IRISH MAKE \$1000 REWARD CONVICTION IMITATORS "  
WITH WATERMARK IN OFFICIAL TICKET.

BOTH SHOULD BE IDENTICAL.

MOST IMITATION WATERMARKS DISAPPEAR AFTER IMMERSION FOR 20 MINUTES IN BOILING SOLUTION OF ONE PART HOUSEHOLD WASHING SODA TO THREE PARTS WATER.  
Official Depots for receipt of Counterfoils and Subscriptions by post are all in Irish Free State.

PRINTED BY BROWNE AND NOLAN, LIMITED, DUBLIN.

## FACE AND CHARACTER

Brooklyn: I note the analysis of the facial and head resemblances between Simon Elmore and Lawrence Marks, by the eminent psychologist, Dr. William M. Marston, in Monday's News. Kindly ask Dr. Marston to have a look at our most noted personages of today between the ages of 50 and 65, and if the heads of at least 25% of them are not shaped along the same lines as the heads of these two degenerates, I'll roll a peanut from the Battery to Times Square with my nose. Don't think I am upholding Elmore and Marks, but I do question these so-called scientific analyses of character from physical conformations.

JAMES HYLAND.



News  
Aug 1937



# SUFFOLK

WOODHOUSE, LORENZO EASTON, Burlington, Vt., and East Hampton, L. I. (Jan 23, 1935). Estate, in New York, less than \$20,000. To Mary L. Woodhouse, widow, executrix.

TOPPING, J. HERVEY, Southampton (July 11). Estate, more than \$1,000. To Carrie E. Topping, widow, 73 Adams St., Garden City. The Osborne Trust Co. of East Hampton, executor.

WARD, HARRIETTE WOODRUFF, Garden City and Westhampton Beach (Aug. 14). Estate, more than \$20,000. To Lester W. Ward, 23 Strafford Rd., West Hartford, Conn.; Hugh A. Ward, 311 East 72d St., Manhattan, and Rodney C. Ward, 162 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, sons; Harriette W. Peacock, 158 Hilton Ave., Hempstead, and Mary E. Ward, Westhampton Beach, daughters, specified jewelry; Mary E. Ward, \$4,000, specified silverware and the life use of one-half of the household furnishings; upon her death the household furnishings are to be divided among the surviving children of the testatrix; Hugh A. Ward, silverware and one-half of the household furnishings, with the request that he allow the testatrix's daughter, Mary, to use his one-half of the household furnishings during her lifetime or until he marries.

To Ruth W. Laidley, friend, and Mary J. Grant, cousin, \$200 each; Emma B. Droste, 162 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, \$200; Margaret Kealy, maid, Westhampton Beach, \$1,000; Joseph Majeski, Westhampton Beach, former farm manager, \$1,000; Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn., \$500; Burial Ground Cemetery, New Haven, \$250; Westhampton Beach Cemetery, an amount sufficient for the upkeep of the family plot; Joseph H. Parsons Jr., 89 Franklin St., Englewood, N. J., 120 shares of stock of the Maltine Co.; Barbara W. Bogue, Anne T. Bogue and Dorothy J. Bogue, granddaughters, and Tilden W. Southack, grandson, Greenwich, Conn., 120 shares of stock of the Maltine Co. equally.

To Rodney C. Ward, son; Harriette W. Peacock and Mary E. Ward, daughters, 20 shares of stock of the Maltine Co. each; Lillian Ward Porter, 150 East 73d

St., Manhattan, \$5,000; Rodney C. Ward and the Brooklyn Trust Co., as trustees, seven-twentieths of the residuary in trust, out of the net income to pay Mary E. Ward, daughter, \$5,040 in monthly installments and the remainder of the net income is to be equally divided among the testatrix's surviving children and the issue of deceased children of the testatrix; to the trustees, two-twentieths of the residuary in trust to pay the income to Lester W. Ward, son; upon his death to pay the income to his widow during her lifetime or until she remarries, and upon her remarriage or death the principal is bequeathed to Lester Ward's daughter, Amey M. Ward; Rodney C. Ward, Hugh W. Ward, Harriette W. Peacock and the children of deceased daughters, Anne H. Parsons and Josephine A. Bogue, the remainder of the residuary. Rodney C. Ward, executor.

## Letters of Administration

Granted by the Surrogate on these estates:

MACK, ANNA H., Bay Shore (Oct. 20, 1934). Estate, about \$5,300. Eugene P. Mack, widower, petitioner.

TARDIER, EWALD, Oakdale (Aug. 10). Estate, cause of action. Ruth N. Tardier, widow, petitioner.

KRATOVILLE, FRANK, Riverhead (Jan. 22). Estate about \$3,600. Louise Kratoville, widow, petitioner.

OTTO, LILLIAN, West Sayville (July 11). Estate, cause of action. Henry L. Otto, father, petitioner.



*Times*

WEDNESDAY, JULY 28, 1937.

## DR. HENRY DRINKER, EX-HEAD OF LEHIGH

Oldest Alumnus of University  
Dies at Age of 87 in His  
Summer Home

PRESIDENT 1905 TO 1920

Began His Career as Railroad  
and Mining Engineer—He Later  
Became Prominent Lawyer

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

BEACH HAVEN, N. J., July 27.

—Dr. Henry S. Drinker of Merion Road, Merion, Pa., died of a heart attack today at his Summer home here after a brief illness. He was born eighty-seven years ago in Hong Kong, China, and was president of Lehigh University from 1905 to 1920. He was one of the oldest Summer visitors in Beach Haven, having made yearly visits to his home here since 1881, at which time the only means of travel was by steamer.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Ernesta Drinker; four sons, Henry S. Jr., James, Cecil and Philip Drinker, and two daughters, Mrs. Ernesta Barlow and Catharine Drinker Bowen.

Dr. Drinker was the oldest alumnus of Lehigh University. A son of Sanwith and Susannah Budd Drinker, his earliest memories were those of the Far East, where his father was engaged in business.

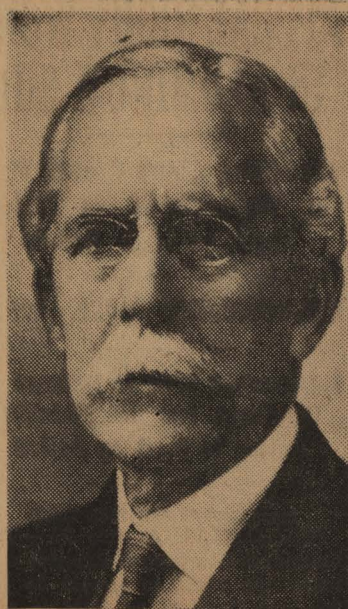
After graduating from Lehigh he entered the employ of the Lehigh Valley Railroad and in less than a year after his graduation was placed in charge of the construction of the Musconetcong Tunnel, then being built by the railroad. He studied law, was admitted to the bar and became solicitor general for the railroad, serving in this capacity from 1885 to 1905, when he accepted the presidency of Lehigh University.

As head of the university, Dr. Drinker made many changes in the curriculum and established a department of forestry. This department had extensive experimental forestry stations near the school, together with an arboreum that contained species of every tree found in Pennsylvania.

Dr. Drinker was president of the American Forestry Association from 1917 to 1923, and was at one time vice president of the National Conservation Congress. In 1917 he was elected president of the Association of College Presidents of Pennsylvania.

Dr. Drinker took a keen interest in developing the system of military training in colleges and universities and was president of the National Reserve Corps from 1913 to 1916 and chairman of the board of directors of the Military Training Camps Association from 1916 to 1919. He was honorary president of the latter organization in 1920.

He received honorary degrees from Lafayette, Franklin and Marshall, the University of Pennsylvania, Princeton and Moravian College.



Wide World

DR. HENRY S. DRINKER

STATE OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE—BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES

## OPERATOR'S LICENSE

EXPIRES MIDNIGHT, MAY 31, 1937—NOT VALID AFTER THAT DATE

DO NOT  
WRITE IN  
THIS SPACE }

1203777 MAY 1936

ISSUED BY THE  
STATE OF NEW YORK  
BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES

SPACES BELOW TO BE FILLED IN BY APPLICANT

PRINT  
NAME

SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS, JR.

RESI-  
DENCE

Street and No. 1018 Madison Avenue

City or  
Post Office New York

State N. Y.

### DESCRIPTION OF APPLICANT AS STATED ON APPLICATION

DATE OF BIRTH		COLOR	SEX	WEIGHT
MO.	DAY	YR.		
Mch	20	1892	White	Male
			144	LBS.
HEIGHT		COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR	
5	FT. 8 IN.	Blue	Gray	

DO NOT DETACH

*Samuel Henry Reynolds Jr.*  
Sign Your Name in Full — Not Initials

NOT VALID UNTIL DATED AND NUMBERED BY ISSUING  
OFFICE

M.V. 2



**STATE OF NEW YORK**  
**DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE**  
**BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

This is to certify that the person named and described on the reverse side has been licensed as an operator for the year ending May 31, 1937.

**CHARLES A. HARNETT,**  
Commissioner of Motor Vehicles.

Renewal applications issued at the following offices:

**IN NEW YORK CITY**

155 Worth Street	320 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn
and at the following county clerks' offices in New York City:	
850 Walton Ave., Bronx	153-22 Jamaica Ave., Jamaica
County Court House, St. George, S. I.	

**Upstate, at the following offices:**

State Office Building, Albany	55 Broad Street, Rochester
236 W. Genesee Street, Syracuse	County Court House, Rochester
County Court House, Syracuse	State Office Building, Niagara
200 Oriskany Street, East, Utica	Square, Buffalo
County Court House, Utica	134 W. Eagle Street, Buffalo

Also all county clerks' offices outside of New York City, except in Albany County.

**FAILURE TO REPORT AN ACCIDENT FORTHWITH**  
**IS A MISDEMEANOR**

STATE OF NEW YORK—DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE—BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES

**PASSENGER  
VEHICLE**

**1936**

**Registration**

Ann. Fee  
\$ **11**

Fee Pd.  
\$

**3C2633 MAY 27 35**  
**ISSUED BY THE**  
**STATE OF NEW YORK**  
**BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

If Transferring 1936 Reg. Plates  
Applicant Insert Number of Present  
Plates Here

PLATE NO. **3C2633**

**VALID FOR DESCRIBED VEHICLE TO MIDNIGHT, JAN. 31, 1937**

Print  
Name

**Samuel Henry Reynolds, Jr.,**

Address

Street and No. **1018 Madison Ave.,**

(Residence, if Individual, Otherwise Business Address)

City or  
Post Office **New York**

State **N.Y.**

4. Year

**1929**

5. Make of Vehicle

**Chevrolet**

6. Type

**Roadster**

7. Model

8. Weight

**2175**

9. Engine Number

**1105568**

10. Cyls.

**Six**

11. Serial Number

**2AC86934**

12. ☒ Gas ☐ Electric

☐ Steam ☐ Fuel Oil

(Sign Your Name in Full,  
Not Initials)

(State if Member of Firm, or Give Title if  
Officer of Corporation)

The accompanying number plates have been assigned to the above named to  
be used on the motor vehicle herein described during 1936 and January 1937.

**COMMISSIONER OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

**IF VEHICLE IS DISPOSED OF, FILL IN REVERSE SIDE**

DO NOT DETACH OR APPLICATION WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. THIS REGISTRATION CARD  
OR RENEWAL STUB MUST BE CARRIED BY OPERATOR — DUPLICATE COSTS ONE DOLLAR



## STATEMENT OF TRANSFER

STATE OF NEW YORK — County of \_\_\_\_\_ ss.:

The undersigned being sworn says: I am the owner of the motor vehicle described on the reverse side hereof, or member of the firm or officer of the corporation therein named, and that the said motor vehicle was transferred to the

person herein named on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 193\_\_\_\_\_

Print name  
of New Owner \_\_\_\_\_

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

City or  
Post Office \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day

of \_\_\_\_\_ 193\_\_\_\_\_

(Sign your name in full — not initials — and check box)

☐ Individual owner      ☐ Member of firm  
☐ Pres.   ☐ Vice-Pres.   ☐ Treas.   ☐ Secy.

(Notary Public or Commissioner of Deeds)

### INSTRUCTIONS

1. This stub when completely filled out and signed by seller before a notary may be presented by new owner with new application at any issuing office.
2. If this vehicle is sold to a dealer and the dealer subsequently re-sells the vehicle, Form MV-50 must be furnished by the dealer to the purchaser.
3. If this vehicle is sold to an individual and is resold before a new registration is secured, Form MV-51 must be prepared by both purchaser and seller and must accompany the new application and this stub.
4. Any alteration made, except a change of address, after certificate is issued, voids same.

**FREE NOTARY SERVICE AT ALL OFFICES OF BUREAU OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

**M.V.-254-A**

## MRS. RODNEY A. WARD

*Special to the Herald Tribune*

WESTHAMPTON BEACH, L. I., Aug. 15.—Mrs. Harriet Woodruff Ward, sister of former Lieutenant Governor Timothy L. Woodruff, died last night in Bellport, L. I., while attending the marriage of her son-in-law, Joseph G. Parsons. Mrs. Ward was the wife of the late Rodney A. Ward, of Garden City, L. I. Surviving are three sons, Rodney C. Ward, Hugh A. Ward and L. Woodruff Ward, and two daughters, Mrs. Rolland B. Peacock, of Hempstead, L. I., and Miss Mary Ward, of Westhampton Beach.

wrote 8/18/31



ON S.  
- L - W -  
7 APR :  
1937  
A

*Esq*

*enue*



L

1

Reg. Price	Inc. Tax	\$3.30
Sub. Price	Inc. Tax	\$2.75

GUILD THEATRE

GOOD ONLY  
WED'DAY EVE. **31** 1937  
MARCH

ORCHESTRA

GLOBE TICKET COMPANY

RE	ADWAY	EVE	\$3.00	.30	\$3.30	\$2.50	.25	\$2.75
----	-------	-----	--------	-----	--------	--------	-----	--------

L

3

Reg. Price	Inc. Tax	\$3.30
Sub. Price	Inc. Tax	\$2.75

GUILD THEATRE

GOOD ONLY  
WED'DAY EVE. **31** 1937  
MARCH

ORCHESTRA

GLOBE TICKET COMPANY

RE	ADWAY	EVE	\$3.00	.30	\$3.30	\$2.50	.25	\$2.75
----	-------	-----	--------	-----	--------	--------	-----	--------



# AMOS KIDDER WEDS MRS. S. B. PIERRONG

3/29/37

Partner in Wall St. Firm and  
Mayor of Tenaflly Marries  
Former Sophea Black

Mrs. Sophea Black Pierrong of this city was married to Mayor Amos M. Kidder of Tenaflly, N. J., a member of the New York Stock Exchange, here yesterday afternoon in the chapel of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church in the presence of Mr. Kidder's daughter, Miss Lucy E. Kidder; his son, Amos M. Kidder 3d, and a few friends. The Rev. Henry Howard Black, a first cousin of Mrs. Pierrong, officiated.

Mrs. Pierrong is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. MacDonald D. Black of Pasadena, Calif., and widow of Louis A. Pierrong of Cleveland. Mr. Kidder's first wife, who died in 1922, was Lucy Hortense Smith of St. Louis.

A reception was held at the home of Mrs. Carol Coe Browning in Tenaflly after the ceremony and Mr. Kidder and his bride left for a wedding trip through the South. They will live in Tenaflly.

Mr. Kidder is a partner in the firm of A. M. Kidder & Co. of 1 Wall Street.

V 71901

COMPARE THE NUMBER BELOW WITH TICKET

Nº

LM 06817 ONE

COUNTERFOILS

MAXIMUM  
TWELVE

S. H. Reynolds  
1018 Madison Ave  
New York N.Y.

740/956 5851



RECEIVED & ENTERED  
FOR THE DRAW  
THE GRAND NATIONAL  
1937

**IRISH FREE STATE  
HOSPITALS' SWEEPSTAKE**

SAORSTÁT  
ÉIREANN

10%  
SUBSCRIPTION  
OFFICIAL RECEIPT

Seuatbín na  
n Ospioéal

HOSPITALS' TRUST LIMITED

13, EARLSFORT TERRACE, DUBLIN

OFFICIAL RECEIPT BEARS REDUCED FACSIMILE OF PORTRAIT  
ON TICKET, EQUALLY CLEARLY PRINTED, COMPARE BOTH.

*J. W. G. G.*  
MANAGING DIRECTOR



LM 00814 ONE

2. # 8  
1018  
New York  
N.Y.

2821 22p/07f

RADIO CONCERTS

Radio Athlone  
Week-days and Sundays,  
9.30 to 10.30 p.m.

MAKE YOUR FIRST CONSIDERATION THE TRUSTWORTHINESS, BUSINESS, AND RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS OF  
"BOOK-HOLDER."

COMPARE WATERMARK IN THIS RECEIPT  
"SWIFT BROOK LTD IRELAND MADE \$1000 REWARD CONVICTION IMITATORS."  
WITH WATERMARK IN OFFICIAL TICKET.

BOTH SHOULD BE IDENTICAL.  
MOST IMITATION WATERMARKS DISAPPEAR AFTER IMMERSION FOR 20 MINUTES IN BOILING SOLUTION  
OF ONE PART HOUSEHOLD WASHING SODA TO THREE PARTS WATER.

Official Depots for receipt of Counterfolios and Subscriptions by post are all in Irish Free State.

PRINTED BY BROWNE AND NOLAN, LIMITED, DUBLIN

Feb. 4, from 6,723 10th Av., Brooklyn.  
Solemn Requiem Mass at the Church of  
St. Rosalie. Interment St. John's Ceme-  
tery.

**VOIGT**—William L., Feb. 2, husband of  
Jessie I. and father of Owen M. Funeral  
private.

**WALTHER**—Francis Gerald, on Feb. 2,  
1937, beloved husband of Clare A. Wal-  
thew (nee Pulleyn). Services on Thurs-  
day, Feb. 4, at 9:30 A. M., at the Church  
of the Heavenly Rest, 90th St. and 5th Av.

**WILSON**—In Trenton, N. J., on Jan. 31,  
James J., husband of May C. Wilson,  
aged 64 years. Services at his late resi-  
dence, "Shadowstone," Lawrenceville,  
N. J., on Wednesday afternoon at 2  
o'clock.

**WOODFIELD**—Charles Allen, Feb. 1, sud-  
denly, beloved husband of Aida, father  
of Alan, Charles and Raymond. Funeral  
services Mount Washington Presbyterian  
Church, 84 Vermilyea Av., near Broad-  
way-204th St., today, 7:45 P. M. Elks  
services 8:15 P. M.

**WOITITZ**—Frances Stroheim, on Monday,  
Feb. 1, 1937, of 333 West End Av., be-  
longing to Morris Woititz and



tract.

## **MRS. ADELINE PAUL ENGAGED TO MARRY**

**Fitz-Eugene D. Newbold Will  
Wed Daughter of the George  
Wharton Peppers.**

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PHILADELPHIA, Jan. 5.—Former United States Senator George Wharton Pepper and Mrs. Pepper of Devon have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mrs. Adeline Pepper Paul, to Fitz-Eugene Dixon Newbold of Fox Creek Farm, Devon. The wedding will take place soon.

Mrs. Paul was divorced in September, 1936, from her first husband, Theodore S. Paul, former associate of her father's law firm. Mr. Newbold is a widower with two children.

Mr. Newbold is the brother-in-law of Mrs. Paul. His first wife, who was the former C. Eleanor Pepper, a sister of Mrs. Paul, died at Devon, Pa., in June, 1930. Two sons were born to them, Fitz-Eugene Dixon Newbold Jr., now a student at Princeton University, and John S. Newbold 2d, who is attending St. George's School, Newport, R. I.

## **MRS. FOWLKES GIVES**

## **RECEPTION FOR AIDES**

Sum 2/18/37  
18, 1937.

Mr. Levin's counsel described Miss Moses as a "designing woman schooled in the art of dramatics."

The teacher's counsel retorted with the assertion Mr. Levin was a "love pirate." He added, "We don't have designing women as teachers in our schools."

Reached later at home, Mr. Levin said: "I am thrilled, gratified and pleased at the way it came out."

## MUST PRODUCE RING

### Ex-Show Girl to Be Heard in Appleby Contest.

Sonia Greenova, former Broadway show girl, who lays claim to a widow's third of the \$5,000,000 estate of Edgar S. Appleby, lawyer and realty dealer, was ordered to furnish details of her alleged common law marriage to him. Surrogate Foley directed her to appear on Wednesday for a pre-trial examination before Referee John A. Mullen, of 225 Broadway.

The order was obtained by Mr. Appleby's two sons, Francis Storm and Edgar Townsend Appleby, who are sole heirs under his will. Dated April 6, 1934, and admitted to probate February 5 last, the document made no mention of the former show girl.

The alleged widow contends the common law relationship was entered into on November 30, 1929, and that Mr. Appleby gave her a wedding ring on August 22, 1931. The heirs contend no marriage re-

lationship existed. The petitioner, daughter of a Brooklyn cantor, admitted that there were no witnesses to the alleged agreement.

Wednesday's examination will go into the alleged relationship and touch on the petitioner's "social and family background," as contrasted with Mr. Appleby's financial and social standing. She must also produce the alleged wedding ring.

Mr. Appleby died on January 31. He was 73 years old.

THERE IS



THE FINAL



CHARTS

*Peggy Davis*

The

29; Max., 43.  
(Report on page 25.)

8—DAILY.

NE

## Takes New Husband Facing 4 Rubins





## EX-JUSTICE PUTNAM DIES IN BROOKLYN

Official Referee of Supreme  
Court, Noted Walker and  
Mountain Climber

EXPERT IN ADMIRALTY LAW

Headed International Legal Body  
in 1924—Active in Civic  
and Religious Circles

Harrington Putnam, former Supreme Court justice, official referee of the Supreme Court, Second Judicial District, and noted long-distance walker and mountain climber, died yesterday of a heart ailment in his home at 404 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn. He was 85 years old.

Mr. Putnam was appointed a Supreme Court justice in 1909 by Governor Hughes. He was elected to the office in 1910 for a term ended Dec. 31, 1921, and was designated a member of the Appellate Division, Second Department, in 1913. After his retirement because of age in 1921, he practiced admiralty law for several years and then was appointed an official referee by the Supreme Court.

Mr. Putnam was well known as a walker and mountain climber. In 1912, when he was 60 years old, during a cold spell in January he walked from his home in Brooklyn to Riverhead, L. I., where he was to preside at court. The walk of seventy-four miles took him three days.

In later years he daily walked from his home on Washington Avenue to the Brooklyn Municipal Building where he had his office. He had hiked through New England with his friend, Edward Payson Weston, transcontinental walker. His mountain-climbing exploits included the scaling of Mount McKinley.

### Native of Massachusetts

Mr. Putnam was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., the son of Charles Adams Putnam and Ellen Harrington Putnam. He was a descendant of the John Putnam who settled in Salem, Mass., in 1634 and of Robert Harrington, who settled in Watertown, Mass., prior to 1650.

He received his A. B. degree from Colby College in Waterville, Me., in 1870. He studied at Heidelberg University, Germany, in 1873. He received his LL. B. degree from Columbia University in 1876 and his LL. D. degree from Colby in 1906 and from Middlebury in 1911.

Mr. Putnam was admitted to the bar in 1876 and practiced in New York. He was a member of the firm of Wing, Shoudy & Putnam, later Wing, Putnam & Burlingham, from 1885 to 1909. He served as an examiner of the New York State Civil Service Commission from 1884 to 1889 and for the Brooklyn Civil Service Commission from 1890 to 1894.

As official referee he presided at the trials of several lawyers in the Brooklyn ambulance chasing inquiry in 1928. In 1924 he acted as referee to determine whether the debt limit of the city of Long Beach would have been exceeded by a proposed bond issue. In 1909 he served as receiver for the \$2,700,000 Yerkes estate.

As a result of his interest in Admiralty law, Justice Putnam had been an associate editor on *La Revue Internationale du Droit Maritime* and *Les Annals du Droit Commercial* and a member of the Association for the Reform and Codification of the Law of Nations. He had also lectured on Admiralty law at Cornell University.

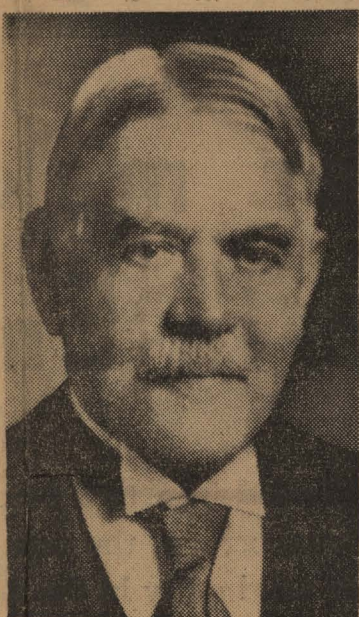
An Independent Democrat, Mr. Putnam had been a member of the Brooklyn purification movement under Edward M. Shepard many years ago. He was president of the Brooklyn Democratic Club in 1888 and 1895.

### Active in Many Circles

He had been active in the civic, social and religious circles of Brooklyn. He had been a trustee of the Brooklyn Public Library, head of the geographical department of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences and a warden of St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal Church.

Mr. Putnam had also been a member of the Long Island Historical Society and was president of the New England Society of Brooklyn in 1926 and had belonged to the old Hamilton Club and the Downtown Association. He served as president of the American British International Law Association of London in 1924 and held an associate membership in the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

He served as president of the American Alpine Club from 1911 to



Blackstone Studio.  
HARRINGTON PUTNAM

Ja... in his eightieth year. Serv-  
ice... Forest Road, Tenafly, Thurs-  
day, April 8, 2:30 P. M.  
PUTNAM—Harrington, suddenly, on April  
7, at his home, 404 Washington Av.,  
Brooklyn, Harrington Putnam, husband of  
Mildred Smythe Putnam and father of  
Harrington Putnam Jr. Funeral service  
at St. Luke's Church, 520 Clinton Av.,  
Brooklyn, on Friday, April 9, at 3 P. M.  
Interment Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.  
QUICK—On Tuesday, April 6, 1937, at her  
residence, 124 St. Marks Av., Emma J.  
Quick, beloved mother of Jennie A. Finch.  
Services at the Fairchild Chapel, 86 Leff-  
erts Pl., at 2 P. M.



fication of the Law of Nations. He had also lectured on Admiralty law at Cornell University.

An Independent Democrat, Mr. Putnam had been a member of the Brooklyn purification movement under Edward M. Shepard many years ago. He was president of the Brooklyn Democratic Club in 1888 and 1895.

### Active in Many Circles

He had been active in the civic, social and religious circles of Brooklyn. He had been a trustee of the Brooklyn Public Library, head of the geographical department of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences and a warden of St. Luke's Protestant Episcopal Church.

Mr. Putnam had also been a member of the Long Island Historical Society and was president of the New England Society of Brooklyn in 1926 and had belonged to the old Hamilton Club and the Downtown Association. He served as president of the American British International Law Association of London in 1924 and held an associate membership in the Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers.

He served as president of the American Alpine Club from 1911 to 1914 and had been a member of the Explorers, Fresh Air, Petrarch, Alpin Français, Adirondack Mountain, Appalachian Mountain, Sierra, San Francisco and Green Mountain Clubs.

Surviving are his widow, the former Mildred Smythe of Providence, R. I., and a son, Harrington.





*Samuel H. Reynolds, Jr.*  
Member's Signature



750

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A  
INCORPORATED

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS, JR.

1937

*Alfred L. Smith*

Secretary